ONE LONELY CLimb TO SUCCESS

The Facebook Diary of a Former Stutterer & the Etalon Speech Educator
One Lonely Climb to Success is available as a hard cover and in the e-format.

Copyright © 2016 Speech Academie Etalon International By R.A. Snezhko. Inc. of January 1, 2015
All rights reserved. Published and printed in the United States of America. No part of this book may be used or reproduced for profit without written permission, except in case for brief quotations embodied in critical articles or reviews.

ISBN-10: 533338949

Contact the author:

ANNA DEETER
Speech Academie Etalon International By R.A. Snezhko. Inc.
11420 US Highway 1, #107,
N. Palm Beach, Florida, 33408
Telephone: 951/723-5052 (International)
323/896-1214 (USA)
E-mail: info@livestutterfree.com
Website: www.livestutterfree.com

All revenue from sales of this book will go to the Speech Academie Etalon International By R.A. Snezhko nonprofit foundation as a charitable contribution towards providing financial assistance to students at the time of their enrollment in the 3-day Etalon Speech Gymnastics course for the Elimination of Stuttering.

One Lonely Climb to Success is a bibliographic source of an informative alternative to the medical approach towards so-called speech fluency disorders (AKA: stuttering, stammering, cluttering).

According to the official statistics and today’s conventional science, 70 million people in the world stutter. Their condition has been hypothesized as a neurological and/or genetic disorder requiring a cure, which has not been found. As a pioneer of the brand new industry Speech Education, the Speech Academie Etalon International By R.A. Snezhko has proven wrong such an unsubstantiated assumption by having educated over 3,000 FORMER stutterers as they all stopped stuttering and became adequate speakers after only 3 days of training in the individual Etalon Speech Gymnastics course.

In reality, the majority of people who stutter have been deceived by a multi-billion dollar “Stuttering Cure” industry that brainwashes a stutterer to believe he is neurologically ill and does not have the power to coordinate his own mind and body for developing his naturally adequate speech skills.

One Lonely Climb to Success is a well-documented study case and the testimonial of one former stutterer who ended his severe stuttering in the individual 3-day Etalon class. His SUCCESS STORY reveals the truth:

You, people who stutter, have the power to stop stuttering in only 3 days!
Stop waiting for others to power you! Awaken and use your own power to help yourself!

“I can teach you how you can unlock your latent power to help yourself… Sign up for your 3-day course of the Etalon Speech Gymnastics, coordinate your mind & body for speaking action and enjoy your new stutter-free life forever!”

~ Anna Deeter, Etalon Speech Educator
ONE LONELY CLIMB TO SUCCESS

The Facebook Diary Of
A FORMER STUTTERER

The distance between these two images of the same person is only 3 days and one haircut😊

& THE ETALON SPEECH EDUCATOR

2
# CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Foreword</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussein’s Story in His Own Words</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Facebook Diary</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Life-Changing Days of the Etalon Training</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After the Etalon Course</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postgraduate Updates</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afterword</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FOREWORD

…. This authentic success story about one of my students has become a great inspiration for me, his teacher. I have extracted my 3-year long Facebook conversation with him and put it in this book as it was happening in real time. The name of this Etalon graduate is Hussein Al-hassan. Born in a Saudi Arabia Iraqi refugee camp, he lives in Finland today.

Just like the rest of 70 million people who stutter worldwide, he and his life were also significantly impacted by many inadvertent lies and evil deceptions. Similar to most stutterers, Hussein also believed that he had a so-called “genetic” “neurological” medical stuttering disorder requiring a cure, which had not been found yet by conventional scientists. Instead of using his own power to coordinate his mind and body for speaking, Hussein (just like the majority of deceived stutterers!) thought that he could rely only on someone else’s power and for that, he was constantly waiting and seeking for help from others.

When I received his first text message through Facebook, he was only 18 years old. In order to write to me in English, Hussein used an online translator. His first messages were pretty difficult to understand. I have included them in this book with a little editing of spelling and grammar, so you, my dear readers, could understand them clearly and observe an amazing transformation of the mind, speech and life of this courageous man over the three-year period. With no job, no money, no family support and no English language speaking skills, this Arabic and Finnish-speaking stutterer appeared not to have even a slightest chance to take part in the 3-day Etalon program to eliminate his severe stuttering ever.

But he astonished his skeptical family, doubting friends and even myself with his burning desire and uniquely strong will to become not just an adequate, but an outstanding speaker. These personal traits in combination with the revolutionary Etalon science lead him to the destination of his stutter-free life!

Anna Deeter is at work in the Etalon digital classroom: educating stuttering people from various countries.
You, who call yourself a stutterer, and Hussein may have a lot in common. Just like he, you also felt the same despair to express yourself, suffered from the same social isolation, regretted the same lost opportunities, saw the same unfairness of how others treated you, repeatedly experienced the same lack of success, watched your life got stuck, had your heart broken and your spirit dashed…

You attempted to stop your stuttering many times, but you couldn’t. You didn’t know how. You could have been to various conventional and non-conventional stuttering “helpers”: speech therapists, pathologists, psychologists, psychiatrists, yoga instructors, and other medical and non-medical counselors of every sort. You could possibly take drugs and supplements, practice breathing, relaxation and meditation, scream confirmations, etc. Nothing worked. Each time you relapsed after leaving a program where you experienced a short-lived slight improvement of your speech quality (simply because you paid attention to it!), you would ask that program provider: “Why?” But each time, he/she did not know the answer beyond saying that you had an unusually severe case of stuttering, which had an “unknown cause” and “no cure”. It was as if you were powerless to stop your own irrational behavior and coordinate your body and mind to speak normally. You believed such untruth and continued looking for and relying on someone else’s power. You waited for “them” to develop your speech skills for you. You kept seeking for another “stuttering cure” helper…

The difference between you and Hussein is that he discovered, claimed and used his own power to become an adequate Etalon speaker, while you or your loved one are still caught up in the grip of erroneous, deceptive matrix of the need to depend on others’ powers. Hussein has traveled the same road that you or your loved one is still travelling, but he has reached the best destination possible: a completely reclaimed stutter-free life.

He did it. What stops you?

Before you move on to explore what life challenges Hussein faced, what advice I gave him in response to his never ending questions, and what steps he chose to make towards his success, I invite you to read Hussein’s story written by him. It will enable you to discover and relate to the exact characteristics of his personality that empowered him to break away from his stuttering prison and can also give you the same freedom when you discover them in yourself as well.
HUSSEIN’S STORY IN HIS OWN WORDS

…. I’m Hussein. I’m from Iraq, but I was born in Saudi Arabia refugee camp. The only two things I can remember from that time are a big yellow tractor digging the ground and myself running fast chased by a short girl with messy hair...

I came to Finland at the age of 3. My family stayed in hotel for some time and then, we moved in apartment. I remember that when I went to school, I was an extreme introvert (though, I’m extrovert!) because of my stuttering. I also remember myself walking in the schoolyard with my hands in my pockets and watching other children play. When I was a kid, my parents took me to a speech therapist for some time, but it didn't help. As I became a little older, I was transferred to a far away school for mentally retarded children. I knew deep down that I didn't belong there. When I asked my parents about this, they said that teachers said it was a right place for me... so they accepted this placement.

After some time, we moved to Helsinki, the capital of Finland. I got enrolled in a normal school there, but in a "special class" for children with different problems, like dyslexia, ADHD, etc. At first, my classmates were kind to me and played with me. However, after some time, I got beaten up by several classmates at the schoolyard. They knocked me to the ground, kicked and hit me for some time... I don't even remember why that happened...

I was constantly ridiculed, left alone and made fun of in and out of school and in my personal life. I was alone most of my teenage years. I remember riding a bike by myself in Summer and then, returning
home alone…. When I worked internship at a car repair station, my superior literally made fun of my stuttering by imitating it. Apparently, he thought it was funny.

I was googling and researching help for stuttering all the time.

One day, I found this doctor in California. I read his website and then, I emailed him if he knew about a pill for curing stuttering. He emailed me back: "We are currently studying asenapine for stuttering, which is available in many countries now. Please, keep me informed." After thinking, I decided not to take it because I read in internet about the side effect and they were extremely bad.

I went to speech therapy three times. The first time, I was a little child so I don't remember what method the therapist used, but apparently it didn't work.

The second therapist told me to substitute words. Like, instead of saying "cap", I should say "hat". This was stupid and wasn't what I wanted. I wanted to be capable of saying the exact word I wanted to say! Also, she taught me to speak with my hand movements and to trick my mind by adding easy letter in front of a hard word so it would become easier to say... For example, instead of saying "Arabia", I would have to say “Karabia”, but to say the “K” letter in my mind and the rest of the word aloud. This was extremely hard to do and didn’t work.

The third therapist told me to soften the beginning of the word when I say it, but it also didn’t work.

Then, I found Anna Deeter on YouTube. I asked her for help, but she told me to work and to learn English. I did these two things for two years. When I told her about my experience with speech therapists, she said: “They don’t even know what stuttering is and why a person stutters...” After speaking with Anna for a while, I quit my speech therapy. I chatted with her and I got answers to ALL my questions regarding stuttering, speech and even my personal life. I read her book "Stuttering Solved" and watched many of her YouTube videos. I believed in Etalon, as I knew right away it was the solution for stuttering. There was a lot evidence. I also knew that there was nothing wrong with my brain. At one point, even before knowing Anna and Etalon, I actually was wondering whether my stuttering could
I decided to take the Etalon class and to do everything I would have to do to achieve the requirements (earn 6,000 dollars and learn to speak English).

I went to the army.

It was a painful experience. I had to speak a lot there and I felt embarrassed most of the time because of my stuttering.

Some of my roommates there ridiculed me and I got into a physical fight with them because I couldn’t take it anymore.

I wanted to quit the army, but then, I said to myself that I wouldn’t be a man if I did so. I served to the end.

While in the army, I also went through security guard course.

After the army, I started searching for a job for money and at the same time, I studied English. I got a job, but got fired after a while. I went down and I told Anna Deeter what happened. When she told me to find another job, I said: “It’s difficult”. But she said” “Difficult doesn’t mean impossible.” I got up and kept going. I went to two job interviews, but I didn't get the jobs.

Then, I decided to do an internship at a supermarket. I was going to work there for 6 months for free because I was hoping they would hire me later on and if not, then, they would give me a good testimonial. After having worked there for 4 months, I asked if they could hire me, but the employer said: “It’s not possible because of the financial situation.”

After some time, I got interviewed for a warehouse job. I asked my supermarket employer for a testimonial and he wrote me a very
good one. It said "Hussein has followed well instructions, displayed punctuality and diligence in his work. He is also a popular and polite coworker in the supermarket work community". I went to the interview with everything I got: my last work testimonial from the supermarket, security guard card, army card and CV card. The interviewer knew I stuttered so he barely asked me any questions. He mostly told me about the job. After the interview, I asked him: "What chances do I have for getting this job?" He said: "I can't promise you anything, but it looks pretty good. Then, he said: "You will receive a letter with a decision on you are selected for the job or not." One week later, the letter came home and it said: "We are pleased to announce that you have been selected to work in our warehouse". I worked there diligently for 6 months, with a lot of overtime and Saturdays. At the end of my employment contract, I already had enough money for the Etalon course. By that time, I was studying English almost every day for two years.

My family was very skeptical about the course. They asked me: "What if it is a scam?" I asked them back: "What if it is NOT a scam? Should I wait till it becomes global and then take it when I'm old and my youth is gone?"

I could forgive myself for failing, but I could never forgive myself for not trying. My friends asked me out, but I stood home and studied. I said to myself: "I will go out with them after I can speak freely."

I sent the money to Anna Deeter's organization through my bank, but after about two weeks, the money came back because the transaction failed. I then decided to donate the funds via the website. She told me I was the first one to use this way. But it was a successful transaction. Anna's Speech Academie got the money and we then scheduled the first Etalon course day. I took the course and I got rid of my stuttering.

My parents and friends were surprised. After some time, I got confused because I forgot the Etalon speech actions. I mixed them with my own actions that I developed and tried to make my own way of speaking and of course I failed badly and I got my stuttering back. I went back to Anna Deeter. We spoke on Skype and I started speaking correctly without stuttering again in about 10 minutes. She reminded to me the Etalon way of speaking, which is the natural way to speak. I now know that there is no other natural way of
speaking, but Etalon. It is the only one. It is how all normal speakers
speak.

My next 6-month contract-job started after vacation. I went there
and my superior almost cried and asked her friend to listen to me
speak. I got crowd around me and I just spoke, spoke and spoke! I
told them about Etalon and how speaking works.

Then, I was interviewed by the employment office. They were
interviewing people who got adjusted successfully into the work life.
When I came there, they said to my employer that they needed only
20 minutes, but then, my interview went beyond 30 minutes. I told
them my story and everything... They admired me in front of my
employer...

Hussein Al-hassan (left) is shaking hands with his boss - the warehouse production manager - as they are
posing for the National newspaper of Finland “HELSINGIN UUTISET”, December 21st, 2015

When they left, my employer told me: "I knew you were the right
person for this." After a couple of weeks, they published my story in
the Finland National newspaper.
I decided to continue mastering my speech skills. I went to Finnish toastmasters International club. On my first time there, I participated in Table Topic contest. I spoke in front of 22 people staring at me in complete silence. I did not make even one little speech mistake. I won the title of the "BEST TABLE TOPICS" speaker.

Next, I joined the English toastmasters club. There were great speakers and it was a challenging place for me. When I did my Icebreaker speech, I won the "BEST SPEAKER" title. When I spoke there, I presented the video of my speech with stuttering from the time before I took the Etalon course. I also brought my video camera and recorded myself speak. Then, I uploaded the video of my speech on YouTube. The title of this video was "From stutterer to normal speaker".

I wanted to learn to speak correctly. I craved it. I desired it. I believed I could do it and visualized myself as if I already achieved it. Then, I took actions.

Through all this, most people in my life were against Etalon. They said it was a scam and it would not work… Nobody gave me money. Nobody taught me English… Nobody searched job for me… I did all these things myself.

This is the end of my story, my dear friends, about how I succeeded in achieving my goal, which was to get rid of stuttering.
“My speech is awesome!”

~ Hussein Al-Hassan
THE FACEBOOK DIARY
June 28th of 2013 - August 23rd of 2015

6/28/2013
Hussein: Hello
Anna Deeter: Hi
Hussein: Dear Anna Deeter. How you solved the many people stuttering in a short
time? I'm 18 years old Iraqi man and I'm stuttering. Could you please help me? Your
sincerely "husu" from Finland.
Anna Deeter: Where do you live? Go to my website: www.livestutterfree.com and enjoy
your education!
Hussein: Europe, Helsinki. I do not understand this education, what should I do in the
site? Please, I need your help…
Anna Deeter: You should choose what YOU want: learn to manage your stuttering and
make room for it in your life or learn to speak correctly and eliminate stuttering from
your life once and for all.
Hussein: I want to speak correctly and eliminate stuttering from my life once and for
all. What should I do to achieve this?
Anna Deeter: In order to learn speaking correctly, you would have to take the 3-day
Etalon Speech class. I have given my website to you so you could learn about our new
scientific approach based on PRACTICE and REALITY - not on theory and fantasy!
Any other stuttering program in the world teaches MANAGING stuttering (mistakes)
skills.

6/30/2013
Hussein: I speak English little, I do not understand what your website say I speak
Arabic and Finnish
Anna Deeter: it means that before you take your class, you would have to learn
English ☺ This program is available in Russian and English only today.
Hussein: haha okay… thank you very much ☺
Anna Deeter: According to the way you responded to my messages, your English is not
that bad!
Hussein: I use Google translator.... Do you have any tips for me? I'm very sad because
I'm stuttering. I'm always alone at home… I'm not working, not in school..
Anna Deeter: Tips are for those who want to MANAGE their stuttering. I teach
CORRECT speaking skills. It requires three days.
Hussein: What do you think about this? (link to the video about a drug – A.D.) What is the
active ingredient in the medicine, which is used for treating stuttering? Do you know
medicine "asenapine"? Dr Gerald Maguire said this medicine solved stuttering.
Anna Deeter: Just answer this simple question: how can any medicine in the world
teach you CORRECT SPEAKING SKILLS?
Hussein: please, let me know what you think about this (link to the video about another drug
– A.D.)
Anna Deeter: Stuttering is a simple lack of a skill to speak correctly. You have never
learned how to speak in the way all normally speaking people do. Speaking is a skill and it
has to be learned by a human in the same way as you learn to read, write or ride a bike!
Would you take medication if you did not know how to perform all these actions?
correctly? Why would you take drugs if you do not KNOW how to speak? You need to simply LEARN such skill from a MASTER OF SPEAKING!!!!

**Hussein:** How I learn to speak properly? I do not understand English! What should I do?

**7/2/2013**

**Hussein:** please, tell me how I can learn to speak properly, please. I understand English very little… my only way is drugs...

**Anna Deeter:** Drugs will impact negatively your brain chemistry.... They will make you crazy without you realizing that! Drugs will make your life worse.... and will not teach you to speak correctly.

**Hussein:** what I should do?

**Anna Deeter:** Stop drugs. Begin DOING something!

**Hussein:** something what?

**Anna Deeter:** Work!

**Hussein:** how? I don’t understand English

**Anna Deeter:** What do you need English for?

**Hussein:** for i read you website…

**Anna Deeter:** My suggestion is: you begin WORKING first. Make YOUR own money! Stop expecting others to help you. HELP YOURSELF!!!!

**Hussein:** I'm stuttering I can not get a job… It is very very very hard!!! Difficult!

**Anna Deeter:** Can you wash cars, clean houses, become a gardener, or do anything else that does not require speaking?

**Hussein:** I want to remove the stuttering! I do not want to work! I want to speak fluently! and you can not help me! right?

**Anna Deeter:** Our educational program is not for everyone - it is only for HARDWORKING people - the ones who love to work, make money and invest in themselves! Lazy and sluggish would not make a successful student in our program.

**Hussein:** I'm not lazy… I was working in car repair

**Anna Deeter:** Why WAS? Do you work now?

**Hussein:** Army begins 08/07/2013

**Anna Deeter:** Great! You will learn to WORK there 😊

**Hussein:** I’m stutter® How I be fine in army?? It will be difficult

**Anna Deeter:** It is not about being fine for YOU, but to learn your lesson. Life is difficult for those who do not know how to work... I have educated two US army solders. Both of them were hard working men!

**Hussein:** I know how to work. I am a workman, but its difficult because I’m stuttering!

**Anna Deeter:** Stuttering is your challenge; it is given to you so you could learn your lesson and become a better person!

**Hussein:** How I become a better person? I do not understand. How I learn speak like your graduates? Please, answer this question.

**Anna Deeter:** They all were working really hard for three days during the course. Many graduates did not borrow money for the class from anybody, but earned and saved money, invested in themselves and ELIMINATED their stuttering once and for all!

**Hussein:** How will I do the same? I have been working for 2 years and discussed with friends a lot, and had all kinds of treatments, but I’m still stuttering
Anna Deeter: Taking the ETALON class is the only option to eliminate stuttering efficiently and permanently today. It is available for people in English and Russian languages only! ALL OTHER programs and all your communications with stuttering or not stuttering friends will only make your stuttering even more SEVERE!!!! The more you talk to stutterers, the worse your speaking becomes. Stuttering is CONTAGIOUS! It is an informational virus that you catch (learn) from others unconsciously.

Hussein: What is Etalon?
Anna Deeter: ETALON stands for standard of measurements, model, reference, benchmark, norms, role model, set of natural laws/rules, blueprint. It is the name of the program that I teach.

Hussein: aa Where can I read about the Etalon
Anna Deeter: www.livestutterfree.com

Hussein: I read all this text? or only etalon or only "what is speech" or only "what is stupor" or what? Which of those will remove my stuttering?
Anna Deeter: Everything on my website is about ETALON

Hussein: okey I read all this? I don’t understand what to read...

Anna Deeter: What don't you understand?

Hussein: How I remove my stuttering?
Anna Deeter: Are you taking drugs at the moment?

Hussein: no, I swear I do not

Anna Deeter: The only way to eliminate making mistakes in your speech (stuttering) is to learn how to speak correctly. Have you watched my video lessons?

Hussein: yes I watch, but I don’t understand all your words! Why you don’t tell me what I need to read on your website?

Anna Deeter: The whole website ☺

Hussein: I need to translate it to Finnish language because I don’t understand English, only very little

Anna Deeter: You have a lot to do BEFORE you can ELIMINATE your stuttering: learn English first

Hussein: I have no time

Anna Deeter: How old are you?

Hussein: 18 I’m from Iraq

Anna Deeter: But do you live in Helsinki? What army are you going to serve?

Hussein: yea I live in Helsinki. Finnish army. I’m in Finland

Anna Deeter: Oh wow! It is going to be a great experience for you! You will learn so much! How many languages do you speak?

Hussein: … Arabic and Finnish really well

Anna Deeter: Good for you! You are also learning English! I am impressed.

Hussein: I speak Arabic and Finnish very well, but I’m stuttering... I will learn English for your "ETALON", but after army. I have not time for now.

Anna Deeter: Sounds like a plan!

Hussein: yeah, thank you very much for all this!

Anna Deeter: I wish you a lot of success in your army service work! Learn and act!

Hussein: Thank you!
8/1/2013
**Hussein:** Hello I’m in army now. After the army I would like to learn to speak fluently, what should I do? You know I don’t understand English.

**Anna Deeter:** Study English first or… Russian 😊

**Hussein:** okay I tell you when I study English. After this, you will solve my stuttering? Will you try? I mean

**Anna Deeter:** You will have to solve your own problem yourself. I can only guide you 😊

**Hussein:** Thank you. I will study English in army.

10/12/2013

**Hussein:** Hello 😊 I’m bored in this stuttering… My life has become boring because of stuttering… I’m very lonely 😞

**Anna Deeter:** How can I help you? I am not an entertainer…. I am a speech teacher.

**Hussein:** I know you not entertainer, but you help people with stuttering? So, help me… I need your help. Teach me speak fluency.

**Anna Deeter:** Sure. Enroll in the Skype 3-day class and I will guide you in your learning.

10/15/2013

**Hussein:** You say you fix me in 3 days? In Skype?

**Anna Deeter:** I cannot "fix" you or anybody else! I can teach you how YOU can FIX yourself on your own!

**Hussein:** hmm… Are you speech Therapist?

**Anna Deeter:** I am no longer a Speech Therapist. I am a Speech teacher…

**Hussein:** but I’m stutter! I know how to speak, but I stutter when I speak.

**Anna Deeter:** Speaking NORMALLY means to do it anywhere and always when you want it, 100% of the time! Can you do this?

**Hussein:** no… because when I stutter I stop speaking and I try other ways to speak and sometimes I can not get a word out of my mouth. I can’t! Word does not come out of my mouth. I cannot do anything!

**Anna Deeter:** This is NOT a normal speaking behavior! You “can't” because you do not know HOW to do it correctly.

**Hussein:** but I speak like this: _____car 2-4 sec my mouth lag and then, I can speak one word… only one! and other word… my mouth lag again over sometimes 7sec

**Anna Deeter:** Yes, because you attempt to do something impossible: you attempt to do more than one thing at the same time: thinking: “I can't say it!” and speaking at the same time.
Hussein:  hahaha... You’re right...sometimes I really think and speak, but this does not work... My mouth lag badly...

Anna Deeter: Your mouth can move only when your focused beam of attention is there!!! The moment you focus on anything else (thinking, looking at someone, listening to something, etc), your mouth automatically switches in the PAUSE mode. It is simple. Start speaking and writing something different from what you are saying AT THE SAME TIME! Will this work? Do this yourself!

Hussein: no, not work... This is impossible

Anna Deeter: We teach our students HOW to do it in the correct NORMAL way.

Hussein: Will you teach me to write about my life and speak about my ex girlfriend same times!? This is impossible? or not? I can’t write one thing and speak other thing

Anna Deeter: We can do consciously only ONE thing at a time

Hussein: Okey I understand now. What I think about when I’m talking?

Anna Deeter: It does not really matter what you think about during your speech. You cannot do both speaking and thinking at the same time...

Hussein: How should I speak without thinking?

Anna Deeter: We think and then speak. These two actions should be performed naturally in a sequence, not at the same time.

Hussein: What I think before I speak?

Anna Deeter: FIRST, you recall the word that you want to say and THEN say it. This is the skill that I teach during the three-day Etalon class on Skype.

10/16/2013

Hussein: This not work... I always think word then say it, but it does not work, word do not come out my mouth... normally I stutter

Anna Deeter: Every time a speaker makes a mistake, it is ALWAYS because of one of two reasons: he does not know how to say it correctly or he is not focused on his correct speech action at the moment. Because they do not know the exact correct speech actions, most people who stutter always attempt to do more than ONE thing at a time! This is impossible! You cannot perform more than 1 movement of your tongue and lips at the same time. Even if you are not thinking at this moment, you still cannot perform correctly your speaking action because you do not know the natural movements of your speech apparatus! We teach them in a 3-day class. These natural movements have to be demonstrated by an Etalon teacher, so a student could observe and then, repeat them in the exact same way after the teacher.

Hussein: I don’t get it! When I say (car) word, I don’t think anything… I just say it, but this not work! I should first think word, then say it? Not work anything not work And i don’t understand what you trying tell me...

Anna Deeter: You are attempting to do impossible.... What are the movements in this word "car"? Do you know what movements of your lips and tongue you are supposed to make in order to say this word?

Hussein: No, I don’t

Anna Deeter: That is it! You do not know what movements of your speech muscles you are supposed to make!!!! Now, do you know the movements of your hand that you are supposed to make in order to write letters in the same word correctly?

Hussein: I don’t understand what you say now... My English is bad.. How the hands associated with this?
Anna Deeter: How can I help you if you do not understand English? Begin learning English then 😊

Hussein: I want to die…. I swear this is hell for me 😞 I don’t want to live this life… Learning English language take long time

Anna Deeter: You want to die because you do not want to learn English language?

Hussein: No 😞

Anna Deeter: So, before you die, go and study English! Ok?

Hussein: I’m not stupid 😞 My life is lonely! I can do anything, but i can’t because i don’t know how to speak

Anna Deeter: You do not know a lot of things. Everything we do in our life, we MUST learn first. So, there is nothing wrong when you do not know something. You can always learn it. Speaking is a LEARNED action of our body and mind!

Hussein: Yes I understand you now. I first learn English .... Then you can help me… Right?

Anna Deeter: It is your choice. You should learn English FIRST. Then, YOU will decide what you want to do. But you must do ONE THING AT A TIME:-) I wish you lots of success in learning!

10/17/2013

Hussein: Hello, can speech therapy in Finland fix me? I know someone good speech therapy. I’m in army now I can not go to him now. But after army I can

Anna Deeter: No. They all teach how to manage (hide) stuttering (mistakes)

Hussein: You are my only choice

Anna Deeter: No, you can choose whether you want to manage your inability to speak or eliminate it. You always have choices!

Hussein: Can you teach me English? I want to learn English

Anna Deeter: No, I am a speech teacher, not language. I speak English as a second language myself.

Hussein: What you think about this stuttering app, can it solve stutter? I don’t trust it and its costly app. I watched this video. If I speak and understand English like Roger, can you make me speak like Roger (fluently)? I practice these days and I will speak English very good and fluently…

10/24/2013

Hussein: I have some good app (to learn English) and I watch in YouTube (learn English lessons) and I’m very motivated for this and I practice every day

Anna Deeter: Good for you! What do you practice? Speaking in English?

Hussein: Yes. I practice how i speak English with people, I want speak like Roger 😊 With people face to face. Not on Internet.

Anna Deeter: What's wrong with speaking naturally: like Hussein? YOU can do only what YOU have learned and what YOU do at the present moment!

Hussein: I understand, I mean Roger stuttered like me before and now he is not stuttering, I meant would you do the same for me? But not now, when I learned English perfectly

Anna Deeter: I wish you success!

Hussein: Thank you!
10/26/2013
Hussein: Hi Anna how long I should learn English before I could participate in your 3 day class? This is hard and difficult, but I do not give up. Can I speak with you from phone, you can test my English and say what I should learn.
Anna Deeter: Imagine yourself stepping in the classroom where the teacher is speaking in a language foreign to you. Would you be able to learn the material and pass your final exam?

10/27/2013
Hussein: No... I can't, but I don't know how to learn English

10/29/2013
Hussein: How many stuttering people have you fixed in your life? I trust you! But I want to know.
Anna Deeter: I have not "fixed" anybody. I have taught them how they could fix themselves! I have started teaching this breakthrough method in May of 2012. So far, I have worked with 21 students. Each and every graduate can speak without stuttering today!
Hussein: And how much is it? You will solve stuttering with 6000dollars? You will ☺
Anna Deeter: I will provide the knowledge and the 100% GUARANTEE THAT EACH TIME YOU FOLLOW THE NATURAL RULES FOR SPEAKING, YOU WILL PRODUCE 100% CORRECT SPEECH
Hussein: But 6000dollars!? I don’t have that money® I trust you, but whaaaaat!?!?!?
Anna Deeter: You may not have the funds today. But it does not mean that you may not get the money tomorrow or in a year if YOU need to change YOUR life. I have had students like you☺
Hussein: Where will the lessons be placed? And I will pay before or after and how?

10/30/2013
Anna Deeter: I teach on Skype - in the convenience of my students' home or office - for three days. Just as with every educational program, the tuition must be paid in full BEFORE the class begins.
Hussein: And how i pay?
Anna Deeter: Bank wire transfer
Hussein: It's difficult to send to you six thousand and hope you help me... Why it costs so much? I need to find another way to solve my stutter... This is very difficult.... I trust you and I know you can solve my problem, but really its very very hard to collect six thousand and send it to your bank account and I know you only in internet
Anna Deeter: Of course it is difficult to stop stuttering! You've been doing it for your whole life! I'm sure it effects your relationship, your job - everything you do in your life! For a long time, the Etalon program was in the actual classroom setting of one teacher and in Russian language only! We put it on Internet for the English language speakers only last year. Because the program is so successful, we had to make it available on Internet for stutterers all over the world.
Hussein: You know my life is dead... I don't have girlfriend ever... I can't work like other people.... I can't talk and tell stories to my friend, my family.... I can't do
anything… Why you make this impossible? Why you don’t like help and give a life to people who stutter?

**Anna Deeter:** I talk to people like you often… and most of them are in the same unfortunate place… And together, we always find the solution. Have you talked to your bank yet? Have you asked your family or friends for help? If anybody understands, they do! We have had over 2000 graduates and all of them no longer stutter!

**Hussein:** You solved 2000 stuttering people? Yesterday you said 21 people?

**Anna Deeter:** It is 21 English-speaking and 2000+ Russian-speaking FORMER stutterers over 15 years…. They all became stutter-free in 3 days!

**Hussein:** Aaaaa… You said 2000 Russian people each one of them gave you 6000 or 8000 thousand? You are rich woman now. You have 12 000 000 dollar… And you need more?

**Anna Deeter:** I do not need anything from you. Aren’t you the one looking for help?

**Hussein:** And you don’t help because you want to help… Tell me is it right? 2000 Russian people give you 6000 dollar or you help them free?

**Anna Deeter:** How much would you pay to stop stuttering?

**Hussein:** If I had a lot of money, I’d pay as much as you want. I’d pay my life®. Because my life is nothing with stuttering and you know it. I never sleep with a girl in my life and I guess you know why I don’t have life. I don’t want live like this. And I never can’t collect six thousand huh… Why you don’t help people who need your help! And you can help them… I don’t understand… I am in army now, what I do when I get out of here? I do not have profession and I can’t go school and I do not have work place.

**Anna Deeter:** I know exactly what you are talking about. I have been assisting people like you for almost two years now. Yes, this program is the FIRST and ONLY REAL answer to stuttering, but it is not for all 70 million stutterers in the world yet! It is ONLY for the ones who are ready to make changes in their life at all levels, including financial.

**Hussein:** Can I do anything else that you help me? Something different than money?

**Anna Deeter:** Money and knowledge are just forms of energy…. The more valuable is the knowledge - the higher its price is. The knowledge that the ETALON method teaches is highly valuable. As you said, its price is "life". But it is the life of one genius Russian scientist who spent 40 years studying, researching, experimenting, fighting the mainstream science, etc. He has invested a lot of energy into doing this. Now, he is exchanging his energy of knowledge for… MONEY because this is the ONLY equivalent of energy that will enable him to continue his work.

**Hussein:** I understand now

**Anna Deeter:** The ETALON program is based on a fair exchange of energy. If you are really serious about your life and yourself, you would have to do some research in your country and learn about your options to obtain the necessary funds. This is it.

**Hussein:** I’m not angry at you, I really like you and I’m very sorry if I said something wrong… But you know my situation… I’m very sad and don’t know what to do. I really would pay the amount that you are asking… But **it is very difficult for me. I'm lost.**

10/31/2013

**Anna Deeter:** Our life is a set of difficulties that we face and overcome. Dealing with difficulties makes us stronger. You never know what is available until you do the following: ask your relatives, friends, your bank, or any other places where you can loan
the money for something that you really want. I have had already several graduates that
told me stories about how they found the necessary amount, paid for their dream
education and started paying back their loan in reasonable monthly payments for a year
or two... Just set your priorities straight: what is it that you really want the most in your
life today? What are the steps necessary? Make the steps ©

Hussein: Where do you live?
Anna Deeter: USA
Hussein: It is ok if after I collect the money I will come to you and pay face to face? Six
thousand is a lot!
Anna Deeter: No one has ever done this, as it is NOT necessary. It is much cheaper
and more convenient to take this class on Skype.
Hussein: If something happens and money lost, what then? Six thousand is big amount.
Why not one thousand this very easy and all stutterers will enroll in your class Or two
thousand... But six!?!?! And human who stutter and have no job and can’t have job...
Anna Deeter: Do you want us to teach you 1/6 of the class for 1 thousand? Like I said,
our program is based on the FAIR exchange of energy.
Hussein: 3/6 of the class then other one thousand then we will continue class to
6/6 Haha... I’m just kidding now, but aaaa!!! My head explode®
Anna Deeter: Be careful, take care of your head: you are going to need it ©
Hussein: Thank you! I will... What happens during Etalon class? What you and
Roman(?) do in the class, you only talk? Like a speech therapy?
Anna Deeter: NOOOOO!
Hussein: Take it easy © haha... Then what? I was thinking you do the same as
therapists...
Anna Deeter: It is a classroom: a teacher is teaching, demonstrating, explaining,
answering student’s questions and the student is learning, repeating, completing tasks,
asking questions, memorizing his own correct actions.
Hussein: Wow
Anna Deeter: The teacher teaches, but YOU are the one who makes all the changes in
your actions, FIX YOUR OWN MISTAKES!
Hussein: Why I pay to you if I fix and solved myself?
Anna Deeter: You do not have to pay me! Fix your mistakes yourself if you know
how © I know that this is impossible as you are not even aware of what you do
incorrectly in your speech.... and have no clue what you should be doing instead of
your mistaken actions
Hussein: just kidding.. On my photo, the gun targets the tree, not someone... i
take situation photo.
Anna Deeter: Do you know that the tree is made from the same material as
humans?
Hussein: Humans made from sand?
Anna Deeter: and every things on Earth are one whole? There is different
amount of this material in each of us, but we definitely have some sand as well ©
Hussein: I didn’t know that
Anna Deeter: By pointing a gun to anything, you are pointing it to yourself!
Hussein: Ok I don’t point the gun to anything anymore

21
Anna Deeter: When you love yourself, you can love the tree, sand, etc. But when you danger any creature or object, you danger yourself! Don't you have a more positive photo of you to make your profile send a clear message of who you are and what you want in your life?
Hussein: Yeah, you're right… Hmm.. I dont have yet, but i will take soon 😊
Anna Deeter: This is a good start!
Hussein: I like army… this is why my picture is army picture, but you’re right. This give bad message to all… I am practicing English every day in army, im not ready yet, but i will speak English better than you😊
Anna Deeter: Haha.. Good for you!
Hussein: I start learn English because of your class. Then, i liked this language and i learned more
Anna Deeter: I can tell! I have noticed how much better you write to compare with how you did before!
Hussein: Thanks, but what i do with this language if i can’t speak normally... Im learning only because of you… U get it?
Anna Deeter: No, YOU are learning because YOU want it. It has nothing to do with me!
Hussein: Yeah, i know 😊 i mean i learn because i want to participate in your class. Not because you, Im learning because I want 😊
Anna Deeter: It does not matter what your motivation is - it is still YOUR motivation
Hussein: Hah yeah right 😊 can you give me any tips to learn English?
Anna Deeter: Listen to people speak, watch how they move their mouth and then, repeat in exactly the same way after them. This is how learning speaking skills occurs naturally.
Hussein: I will watch movie and do what you said
Anna Deeter: I have had one student from Saudi Arabia. He spoke very good English and when I asked him how he learned it, he said: “By watching movies in English.”
Hussein: Hahaha, I will speak better than him! Time show…
Anna Deeter: Stop competing with others! The only person you CAN compete is YOU from 5 minutes ago.... Irrational competition causes neurological disorders in people....
Hussein: I didn’t know that too, but is it ALL competition causes neurological disorders? If I play something with my friends, for example, football or game or anything....
Anna Deeter: Yes! You can play with your friends anything you want, but never compete with them - compete with yourself only. Because you do not have their training, learned skills and physical abilities! You do not have their body. So, why compete? It is frustrating, but you cannot do anything about it, unless you practice and do better than you did before your started your training😊
Hussein: Haha, right… you are rational woman, you always say sensible things
Are you something else than speech teacher?

**Anna Deeter:** Our program is based on reality... I am a truth teller 😊

**Hussein:** okey, i know many stuttering people in Finland, why you not translate your program to Finnish or other language for people who stutter?

**Anna Deeter:** I do not speak Finnish language! Is it a good reason?

**Hussein:** haha... i know 😐 hahaha... I meant if you can, do contract with Finnish people

**Anna Deeter:** It is amazing what people come up with to avoid their work 😊 No, dear, YOU must learn English if YOU want to receive YOUR education available in this language. You can also learn Russian ... if you want 😐 Find these people and I will be happy to contract with them!

**Hussein:** Noo! I wanna learn English! i really want! and i wanna solve my stuttering in english language. I love English language 😊 its nice and useful... Make contract with me in the future. i speak Finnish very well ...

**Anna Deeter:** Not really.... You stutter 😞

**Hussein:** i meant after you solved me. i never do anything when im stuttering! i have many dreams in my life... i want to do everything!

**Anna Deeter:** Wrong again! I cannot solve anything for you. I can only teach you how YOU SOLVE your own problems 😐

**Hussein:** yeah... i meant, if you teach me how i can solve my stuttering and i solve it, can you make contract with me? it is possible? in the future when i speak English very well and .. i want to know if it is possible or not...

**Anna Deeter:** Money talks! I am ready to teach anyone AFTER the donation in the nonprofit foundation is done and I can teach you the course 😊 This is a very SIMPLE contract: fair exchange of energy.

**Hussein:** haha 😐 okei then....

**11/3/2013**

**Hussein:** IM GOING NOW IN THE ARMY SEE YOU LATER!

**11/6/2013**

**Hussein:** Are you language teacher?

**Anna Deeter:** Yes, I am. But I speak English language as a second one.

**Hussein:** But you said last month that you were not language teacher?
Anna Deeter: I do not teach ENGLISH language! I am a RUSSIAN language teacher. My specialty is SPEECH today

Hussein: Yeah… Okey… I’m tired

Anna Deeter: But I am glad you are paying attention! I am tired too….

Hussein: Thanks, if i solve myself with you, can i speak other language exam Arabic and Finnish stutter free or only English? Maybe stupid question

Anna Deeter: There are no stupid questions! Just watch this video report about one of our graduates. He spoke three languages ☺ Answer your own question.

Hussein: I love it when i see that sentence "stuttering solved"
Anna Deeter: You will love it even more when you hear this young man speaking in three languages! Arabic is one of them.
Hussein: I watch the video about Thabang and i didnt see his stuttering before the class?
Anna Deeter: He thought that he stuttered…
Hussein: I dont understand… Is he stupid? Why pay so much money for nothing?
Anna Deeter: His problem was so serious for him that he went through the Etalon program. Again, every single stutterer is DIFFERENT.
Hussein: Just now i heard first time that every stutterer is different….
Anna Deeter: Each and every person has his own speaking misconceptions! We identify our student’s individual mistakes and teach him/her to fix them. Stuttering is the result of INCORRECT information that stutterers learn at different age, in different circumstances, from different experiences, etc. That is why I always say that it does not matter what kind of stuttering you have, how severe it is and why you got it…. The fact is: you do not have the correct speaking skills NOW and you need to learn them. FACT.
Hussein: Omg. This is awesome ☺ And you will teach me new skills? Ofc later when i pay. If i get enough money…
Anna Deeter: If I am still alive and well… Ha-ha-ha!
Hussein: Omg, don’t die!!!
Anna Deeter: Ha-ha! Stutterers always have so many "ifs" and “butts”
Hussein: But first i need to learn English very well! I was thinking going to take English course here in Finland
Anna Deeter: Ok, sounds like a reality now!
Hussein: Yes, I really want to practice English and then, collect money for your class. I’m serious, I don’t want to live this no life life.... I hate it!

Anna Deeter: Do not forget that there are various options for financing may be available in many countries! Check with your country.

Hussein: What is financing?

Anna Deeter: My last student from India is currently making small monthly payments, but speaking well already! I am talking about bank loans.

Hussein: Aaa....

Anna Deeter: BTW, Thabang also got a bank loan

Hussein: But first i need to speak English fluently. Then, i think about money

Anna Deeter: Fair! Money is a much smaller problem in your case than knowing English 😊

Hussein: I know … money is easy if i really want to collect. I have joined many English learn groups on Facebook and my friends help me everyday.

Anna Deeter: Great! Just do not forget that you need to listen and speak as well - not just write in English. Watch TV in English. It helps

Hussein: I know how to speak. Really, I watched 100000 movies… But I don’t know many words. And I don’t know how to write and speak them right…

Anna Deeter: Then, it is easy! Open the dictionary and learn words! Your writing is pretty good already!

Hussein: Hahahaha i will. Thanks 😊 I will go to sleep now. Good night!

Anna Deeter: Good night

11/12/2013

Hussein: Annaaa!

Anna Deeter: What’s up?

Hussein: I found very good English learn place. (YouTube link) What you think?

Anna Deeter: The only word I would be careful about is speaking AUTOMATICALLY!!! Because I know that speaking is never automatic.

Hussein: Hi i found very good website which teach English for free! Its very good! (YouTube link)

11/29/2013

Hussein: Hi anna

Anna Deeter: what's up?

Hussein: I was two weeks in army camp. Now im back. I miss you. I have decided to join your stutter free class. Really, I trust you and i believe that you can do it.

Anna Deeter: No, dear, I cannot do anything - YOU can! Our program is based on 100% YOUR work, YOUR changing YOURSELF. I can only teach, role model and do my best to explain it to you for as long as you need to get it 100% correctly.

Hussein: I get this. And i really believe you.

Anna Deeter: Another wrong word.... "believe" does not include the knowledge/experience 😊 I cannot help it.... We are all about words. Words are our programs!

Hussein: Hmm
11/3/2013
Hussein: What you are doing?
Anna Deeter: Working
Hussein: What working? Do you do Speech Education?
Anna Deeter: Yes, this is my passion 😊
Hussein: What will I get if I watch your 4 lessons about stuttering
Anna Deeter: You will recognize some of your incorrect mind programs (YOUR misconceptions about speaking) and it may ease your speech a little…. So, you may UNDERSTAND that stuttering is a simple lack of knowledge of how to speak correctly... it is a set of INCORRECT speaking behaviors.... But this information is not enough to eliminate your stuttering.... For that, you would have to take the class!
Hussein: Yeah, I understand, thanks… Hahah 😊

12/7/2013
Hussein: what are you doing? once again work?
Anna Deeter: Yes! It’s fun 😊
Hussein: what u mean? i didn’t understand im tired to study i wanna heal now
Anna Deeter: Heal?
Hussein: i mean, speak free of stuttering… it takes long time
Anna Deeter: You are still having this misconception in your memory….. Stuttering is NOT a disease and cannot be healed!
Hussein: to study English and then work to get a lot of money…. okey anything it is… i want this gone!
Anna Deeter: Find a better way - the way that will fit you better.
Hussein: I hate it … when I see in your videos stuttering people speak stutter free and I am still stuttering… i just cant speak at all 😔 Its hard! I don’t want speak with stuttering 😔 This is why I don’t ever speak to people anymore… I’m done with stuttering! I want to live stutter free life or not to live at all! I’m dead in the army every day because I stutter… its very embarrassing! i die every day in the army 😔

12/7/2013
Anna Deeter: Check out the slide I prepared for my new video

Hussein: omg i don’t get your idea? Why you make picture like that? i went to the army and it was hard… i will be done with the army in 19 day this month. Then i study and study English!

Anna Deeter: Because I have some footage of one of my graduates who is in the army and he has told me about the abuse he has been through in the army because of his
You just gave me an idea to make a video about this! Have you watched the video about him?

Hussein: you're welcome… not yet, i watch it now aa that army guy….

Anna Deeter: I do not think that I included that footage though…. I will make a new one, just about this!

Hussein: but not about me

Anna Deeter: I would love to make it about you too! Let's make this happen for you!

Hussein: no, please, dont make anything about me yet® In future, when i speak stutter free…. then you can make anything you want, but not now® But omg , Darin stuttered very badly!

Anna Deeter: No, I cannot make a video about you yet.... You have to EARN such a privilege ☺ You would have to help yourself first!

Hussein: yeah ofc!

Anna Deeter: Yes, and he told us from the very beginning that he would not mind if we used his image for the promotion of the program! He is a great guy!

Hussein: and i will

Anna Deeter: Sounds like a plan! Good success to you!

Hussein: thanks, you can use my picture too, but after i speak stutter free for promotion of your program if you save my life, I’ll do anything you want ☺

Anna Deeter: I do not want anything from you ☺ You would have to straighten up your priorities and decide what is it that you want the most in your life TODAY! You are the only one who CAN save your own life:-(

Hussein: again this… haha of course, but if you do not help me, i cannot do anything about my stutter

Anna Deeter: Yes, you can! Start collecting the necessary funds to take your class ASAP

Hussein: i want it! but i cant do it now because i dont speak English very well, yet i study every day, i swear!

Anna Deeter: Your English is progressing amazingly fast! It tells me that you are a bright guy! Good for you!

Hussein: Thanks! ☺ My motivation is my future!

Anna Deeter: But your actions are in the now!!! We are what we do! - this is the slogan of my podcast:-)

Hussein: yeah that is right! we are what we do… i study too much because im thinking about my future. I can’t live like this in the future

Anna Deeter: If you are studying, then you are living in the NOW as a student:-), which is great! It is your LIVING NOW.

Hussein: yeah it is ☺ and i watch many free movie with subtitles in English language.

Anna Deeter: I suggest you watch them and then tell back in English what you have watched. This is a great tool for learning any language.

Hussein: okey, ofc… You mean what I tell what happened in the movie and i tell it to you? i can tell you right now ☺

Anna Deeter: No, tell it to yourself as an exercise! Tell it out loud! Just pretend that you are telling about the movie you just watched to your friend

Hussein: How i do that? How i tell myself?

Anna Deeter: Very simple: watch the movie first and then, sit with yourself and recall as many details about the movie as you can remember! Tell a story line from the movie.
**Hussein:** in my mind? do you mean i just thinking? i do not need to talk to myself?

**Anna Deeter:** NOOOOO!!! Telling in your mind is not speaking☺ Speak out loud to yourself!!! One cannot learn to speak if he does it in his mind.... You MUST actually move your lips and tongue to learn coordination of your speech muscles.

**Hussein:** i get it® i didint know word out loud before, but now i know it now… and thanks i will do it…. i will speak to myself about what happened in the movie☺

**12/7/2013**

**Hussein:** do you have other people like me? People who want to take your class and they not ready yet?

**Anna Deeter:** Why do you care so much about other people?

**Hussein:** i dont know… i just wanna know, but never mind☺

**12/8/2013**

**Hussein:** I just watched your 3 speech mastery lesson videos. It was awesome information!

**12/10/2013**

**Hussein:** Hi anna. When i'm ready to take your class? I mean how long it takes that im ready because I’m really tired to stutter... i never could do anything and im just tired and i wanna do too many things in my life when i get off from army

**Anna Deeter:** Send the money and you will be stutter-free in 3 days! It is streight-forward!

**Hussein:** Ok, i send the money in 5minutes because im billionaire☺ But i know its my problem.... Its just... i cant wait!!!!

**Anna Deeter:** Success!

**Hussein:** It sounds very easy that send me money and after 3days you will be stutter free....

**Anna Deeter:** Yes, it is easy. So, all you have to do is to decide what to focus your life on first: straighten up your priorities!

**Hussein:** Yeah. First, i must learn English. Second, i must collect a lot money Third i get your class☺

**Anna Deeter:** Ok

**Hussein:** And fourth, i get pretty girlfriend☺ hahaha… But it will take time....

**12/12/2013**

**Hussein:** hi anna, why sometimes my stutter come worse? for example today i stutter almost 100% and these days i stutter more than before, i swear, i know it® im sure...

**Anna Deeter:** Because you are making mistakes in your speaking actions.... and do not know what it is exactly that you are doing wrong® There are two reasons for each and every mistake people make in speaking (or in doing anything else): they either do not know how to do it correctly or are not paying attention to their correct action at the moment they are performing it...

**Hussein:** this is problem... what i should to do that i can stutter less i mean stutter as before?

**Anna Deeter:** Your stuttering will only grow more severe because you are repeating again and again your incorrect speech actions... Each time you make a speech mistake, you learn this mistaken speech action stronger and stronger...
Hussein: but it must end! i have to speak like before…. I can’t do anything if this continues.
Anna Deeter: You will not speak “like before” because you DO NOT KNOW what it is exactly that you are doing incorrectly!!!!
Hussein: i get it
Anna Deeter: You have never learned CORRECT speaking actions and the higher speaking demand is, the more severe your stuttering becomes...
Hussein: can you tell me at least one thing, which can help me? I hate stuttering
Anna Deeter: Learn correct speaking actions and speak correctly till the rest of your life
Hussein: yeah… i will, but first i need to speak at least better than now i stutter now almost 100% i hate it
Anna Deeter: This is the reason our students do not wait and loan money for their freedom from stuttering I LOVE severe stutterers as it is so much easier to work with them☺️
Hussein: i swear front of the god, i decided that i take your class, but first i have to learn English better!
Anna Deeter: So, do not be angry than... it is not productive. Just let me know when you are ready
Hussein: it still do not go inside my head that i can be stutter free some day.
Anna Deeter: You will not be stutter-free without YOUR actions☺️ It is the same as if you wanted to be able to speak English language, but did not DO anything to learn it!
Hussein: You're right

12/17/2013
Hussein: What’s up Anna? I'll get off from army Thursday. Then, i will study and nothing else. I have learned a lot of things, but i need more for your class, i'm studying at a very good learn place and free. When i ask them how they teach English for free, they answer me that because they can, and they make money off ads

12/18/2013
Hussein: Hi there
Anna Deeter: Hi
Hussein: In future when i want to take your class, can i send the money with paypal?
Anna Deeter: When the future comes, we will discuss the options
Hussein: I must know now... Why you don't use paypal? It's safe
Anna Deeter: We do not use PayPal because it is much more expensive, but if you want to pay more for this service, be my guest... Bank wire is the safest way that WE USE!
Hussein: What is bank wire?
Anna Deeter: It is a direct transfer from your bank to our – clear, fair and all documented!
Hussein: Anna, how long is the class? I mean first day it is 2hour or what?
Anna Deeter: It depends on how soon our student gets it! Every one is a different learner: some learns quicker than others. We work till you FULLY understand the information and begin performing your own speaking actions EXACTLY the way we have demonstrated to you! So, it could be from 3 to 8 hours a day, for 3 days!
Hussein: Sounds good ☺️
12/19/2013
Hussein: Today i got off from the army!
Anna Deeter: Congratulations with your freedom to do what you want!
Hussein: thanks ☺ i will not taste my time for nothing i mean i will study and do hard work
Anna Deeter: "Taste" or Waste? ☺
Hussein: hahahahaha… waste…hahahaha ☺ English vocabulary is little difficult. i watch video at a very good place to learn.
Anna Deeter: No, it was not the English vocabulary at fault ☺ You were the one who did not pay attention and made a mistake
Hussein: yeah you're right. i wrote without thinking
Anna Deeter: Thinking is not necessary in writing, you need to remember the sequence of letters (movements of your hand!) for each word and always pay attention to your hand moving in this CORRECT WAY. This is EXACTLY THE SAME as in speaking! No thinking required - simply recalling the right movements of your speech organs one by one, in a sequence.... and CONTROLLING YOUR MOUTH move correctly.
Hussein: im trying
Anna Deeter: Are you aware of the fact that “trying" is a really harmful word-program?
Hussein: yeah you're right. i wrote without thinking
Anna Deeter: Are you aware of the fact that “trying" is a really harmful word-program? It takes away your Will power® Words are programs! When you say "try", "hope", "believe", you cannot guarantee anything because it is up to someone else. The reality is that you are the ONLY person who can make things in your life happen!
Hussein: i get it, thanks ☺
Anna Deeter: Say words (program your actions): I will, I know, I have experienced/done/seen with my own eyes/been there myself/heard with my own ears, etc.
Hussein: when i watch your videos, i don't understand a lot of words what you say I mean i don't know what these words mean
Anna Deeter: Learn them by using a dictionary! These days, we have apps on the cell phone: say the word and it will translate it right away:-)
Hussein: I forget them quickly
Anna Deeter: Auditory memory is a weak spot in stutterers… You would have to REPEAT the word several times before you can remember it. Also, take advantage of the Internet: you can always pause the video and look up a word that you do not know yet!
Hussein: why stuttering people have a weak memory?
Anna Deeter: Because this is the way they have programmed themselves: they do not rely on their auditory perception and memory. Instead, they prefer to use their visual perception and memory….

12/21/2013
Hussein: i want something else for learning English
Anna Deeter: Then, do it!
Hussein: i have no idea what i do, what i must do
Anna Deeter: What is your goal?
Hussein: speak English fluently
Anna Deeter: This is easy! Just go ahead and learn ☺ English is everywhere! Movies, documentaries, people chat on Google Hangouts, etc Learn several words a day, the more the better
Hussein: English language have too many words ☹ all different, but mean the same
Anna Deeter: How can I help you?
Hussein: you can't, i guess... how you learn English?
Anna Deeter: I myself have spent years on this: started at 7yo and I'm still learning.... There is always room for perfection! But they say, it takes about 6 years on the average to begin speaking fluently any language. However, you do not have to be that "average"! The more time and energy you invest in your learning, the sooner you achieve your desired result!

12/24/2013
Hussein: how you doing?
Anna Deeter: Celebrating Christmas with my family ☺
Hussein: i forget!!! merry christmas!!!
Anna Deeter: Merry Christmas to you too!
Hussein: thanks

12/25/2013
Hussein: i have lived in finland since 1997 and i have lived in finland for 17 years. i just learn how to use words "since" and "for" ☺
Anna Deeter: Ok. How about the first CAPITAL letter in the name of your country?
Hussein: do you mean that i should write Finland to Finland? I know my English is ridiculous and I'm not ready yet ☹ I have to study more and I really study every day. I compete with myself. I think I get better day by day!
Anna Deeter: Success!
Hussein: thanks ☺

12/28/2013
Hussein: we going to go to Iraq for two month in two weeks. I wanna visit my cousins
Anna Deeter: Be safe.... I am against any war...
Hussein: so am i!!
Anna Deeter: Oh, it is not about military actions?
Hussein: hahaha no!
Anna Deeter: Thank God!
Hussein: only visit my family there and going to come back
Anna Deeter: Good:-)
Hussein: it is one thing more… can you test my English?
Anna Deeter: For what?
Hussein: imagine that if i have now the money 6000dollars and i wanna take your class, am i ready?
Anna Deeter: I do not like imagining things ☹ In reality, everything is very simple: it is just either you have money or you do not! Fact.
Hussein: i will have! I'm serious. I will take your class. i have learned a lot things already!
Anna Deeter: Good for you!
Hussein: i mean i have learned a lot of English grammar
Anna Deeter: Great ☺
Hussein: i have read some your text at Facebook they were interesting and hopeful
Anna Deeter: Not hopeful... KNOWLEDGEABLE, TRUTHFUL and CONVINCING!

Hussein: yeah ☺ ofc

Anna Deeter: Because nothing is more convincing than TRUTH! And there is nothing easier to talk about than TRUTH!

Hussein: you're right, but i have one question

Anna Deeter: What is it?

Hussein: what thing guarantees me that you don’t lie to me and take the money? I swear by god, I trust you, but I wanna know if there is one…

Anna Deeter: There is NO GUARANTEE ☺ No one have given any guarantee to all other 30+ students that have been educated in our program and enjoying their stutter-free life today!

Hussein: Okey ☺

Anna Deeter: All I guarantee is that I can teach you the NATURAL algorithm of your speaking action and that each time you perform your speaking action in this way, you will produce 100% naturally-correct speech.

Hussein: and that is all what i want ☺

Anna Deeter: It is like what is the guarantee that you will pass your driving exam after taking your driving lessons from your driving instructor? What is the guarantee that after obtaining your driver’s license you will not go over the speed limit on the road, get stopped and fined by a policeman? Everything we do in our lives is about our CHOICE!

Hussein: I scare that if I take the class early, in time when I don’t speak English good enough to understand what you teach me and because of that, i fail the class.…

Anna Deeter: That is why I always do the Skype screening of my students - to see if they CAN take the class.

Hussein: okey then… it’s good…

Anna Deeter: When you feel confident speaking in English, then, we will chat on Skype

Hussein: i guess that you know answer for all these questions? ( link to FAQ on my website – A.D.)

Anna Deeter: Of course I do ☺ Check with any speech therapist and see if he/she does!
If you sign up for the free newsletters on our website, then, you will receive my answers on the next day!

12/31/2013

Hussein: i have spoken to best speech therapist in Finland, she has been a speech therapist for 30 years. i told her that i going to take Anna Deeter’s class, she asked me who you were. i gave her your website and she looked at it, then she said to me that she has never heard about you, that she has been long time speech therapist and she knows almost all speech therapy from all over the world and she gets all news about stuttering and she has never heard about you and that person cannot become stutter free in 3 days.
i said to her that because Anna Deeter isn't speech therapist, she's speech teacher ☺

Anna Deeter: You got this right! Good for you!

Hussein: I have a question… why do you have three different levels of class if they all guarantee a student to speak stutter free?

Anna Deeter: If you want the best education, you may want 3 days of involvement of the author of the Etalon method, Academic Snezhko. If you are ok with just Snezhko's
diagnostics on the first day and continue your class just with one teacher (me), then, you pay less.

**Hussein:** i don't understand that if you guarantee that i speak stutter free if i take class level 1 why i should take level 2 or 3 and pay more... Am i stupid?

**Anna Deeter:** There are certain people that want only the best - to be taught by the MASTER, the author of the program who has much more experience (2000+ stutterers!) and not by his student (I have worked with only 30+!) or may not trust women ....

**Hussein:** i get it thanks for answers

**Anna Deeter:** Always welcome

1/1/2014

**Hussein:** Happy new year!!!!

**Anna Deeter:** Happy New Year!

**Hussein:** what is difference between i got to go and i have to go I am not sure....

**Anna Deeter:** Why don't you GOOGLE your question? To me, they are synonyms, but the first one has YOUR intention to do something; with the second one, you MUST do it, whether you like it or not:-)

**Hussein:** i get it. Thanks ☺ i think you're right about this.

1/2/2014

**Hussein:** what’s up?

**Anna Deeter:** I would like to remind you the purpose of my time spent on FB.... I am a teacher and I answer questions about SPEECH and STUTTERING to those who consider taking the 3 day course to end stuttering forever. So, please, be considerate of my time:-)

**Hussein:** i am sorry

1/3/2014

**Hussein:** hi Anna, i have spoken with the speech therapist in Finland and she told me that she has removed many peoples stuttering in Finland with therapy, and I remember that you have said to me that speech therapy cannot remove stuttering

**Anna Deeter:** Have you asked her if she knows EXACTLY what stuttering is? Have you asked her those 10 questions that I am assuming that you have received from me? STUTTERING ALWAYS COMES BACK after any speech therapy!!!!

**Hussein:** what exactly speech therapy do to us? I mean to stuttering people? You teach us how to speak correctly right? and what speech therapists teach us?

**Anna Deeter:** Conventional speech professionals do not address the ROOT of the stuttering problem! They work with the symptoms..... They will teach you to hide your speaking mistakes by speaking less, by NOT saying mistaken words and substituting them with other words, by all kinds of ridiculous "man made" techniques.... INSTEAD of teaching you CORRECT MISTAKE-FREE speaking. If you have never done speech therapy, you are lucky ☺ Ask those who have and why they keep looking for some OTHER SLP or a program... to deal with their stuttering....

**Hussein:** what is SLP?

**Anna Deeter:** Speech Language Pathologist

**Hussein:** Are you sure that all speech therapists do same tactic and process with their patients?
Anna Deeter: Why don't you ask your SLP about WHAT exactly she is going to do with you? Do you have the list of 10 questions?

Hussein: yes i do

Anna Deeter: Did you take it to your SLP?

Hussein: i have been in speech therapy for 3 lessons before i went to the army and the therapist tough me EXACTLY what you just said to me! But now i have found the new and very good speech therapist who claims that she doesn't use that tactic which other speech therapists do. I interrupted the speech therapy because i didn't benefit anything from there

Anna Deeter: Ha-ha-ha! What did she do with you? Did she ask you to breath?

Hussein: My old speech therapy? She was stupid☹

Anna Deeter: Old, new....- they all are the same!!! Of course, she could not be smart… She did not know what she was doing!! How can you be smart when you are in such position?

Hussein: you can't I guess® i mean i left her from there because i didn't see anything good, but I’m going to take your class. it's best way, thanks for answers

1/3/2014

Anna Deeter: Every man has a choice!

Hussein: hi Anna. why when I pray I don’t stutter? it's not like singing, it's talking to god like normally maybe because i pray since i was 10 years? i wonder why i talk stutter free when i pray and i stutter when i talk to people…

Anna Deeter: When you are praying, do you have to make a choice of words, rhythm or rate?

1/6/2014

Hussein: i think i make rhythm yes

Anna Deeter: You are FOLLOWING the rhythm that is already there! Just like in any song! It is already in your memory and you do not have to make a choice, what word to use, how to tune it.... It is all done for you!!! You would just have to FOLLOW it... When you speak from your memory, there is always a choice and that is when you make mistakes because you are not sure HOW to do it correctly®

Hussein: hah you are right ☺ amazing ☺ thanks! i have always wondered that

Anna Deeter: Wonder no more!

Hussein: yeah ☺

1/7/2014

Hussein: do you believe in god? i don't want to ask you personal question, but i want to know if you believe that god can remove our stuttering

Anna Deeter: Of course I do! My God is TRUTH! How can GOD remove stuttering if it is YOUR mistake? Interesting how people like to put responsibility for THEIR mistakes on some one else®

Hussein: i do not put my mistakes on other! but i born like this? how this is my mistakes?

Anna Deeter: Were you really born SPEAKING???? What did you say when you popped out of your mommy?
Hussein: how this is my mistakes? i could not teach myself how i speak right? i mean when i was born....

Anna Deeter: But who produces your speech? God? Actually, you could not teach yourself to speak correctly when your parents or anyone else around you spoke with mistakes.... Adults (not you!) failed to MODEL for you adequately so you could learn correct speaking skills after them....

Hussein: i was born in refugee camp in Saudi Arabia, because my parents escaped from war from Iraq and they lived few years at refugee camp. i learned incorrect skills there… i was sick many times there. Every time they took me to the hospital, i lived a very hard life there☹

Anna Deeter: Ok, dear! I got it. Enough of "poor me" attitude:-) It really does not matter when, why and how you learned to speak incorrectly! What important TODAY is WHAT you are going to do about this FACT that you still have not learned your adequate speaking skills! Are YOU going to accept it, sit on your ass and cry.... or make steps to take our 3-day class and become a stutter-free HAPPY man? The choice is YOURS, not God's☺

Hussein: hahaha☺ no, ofc not☺ im going to take your class… i have already decided!

Anna Deeter: So, why are you asking about God then? He is an old man, let him rest on his clouds, do not bother him with what YOU CAN do on your own! It is YOUR responsibility to learn to speak correctly now and enjoy your God-given opportunity to express yourself in the natural way:-)

Hussein: yes i will! why that say skype-therapy http://www.livestutterfree.com/skype-therapy/program-price/ just wondering

Anna Deeter: I gotta redo it.... You're right☺ Do not forget that I used to be a speech THERAPIST for 30 years....

Hussein: i didn't even know that, but yes i get it… thanks for answers

Anna Deeter: Always welcome!

1/24/2014

Hussein: Hi, i just wonder if you are gonna teach me in your etalon class how to breath correctly? Or will correct breath coming when i will speak correct?

Anna Deeter: We teach correct SPEAKING! Breathing has nothing to do with speaking!

Hussein: I remember when you said to me that stutter free people speak in a sequence… And your etalon class teach people who stutter how to speak sentence word in sequence. Why is it when i try to speak word in sequence i still stutter?

1/25/2014

Anna Deeter: Because in order to produce even one word, you would have to make more than one movement of your speech apparatus.... Every movement must be performed in a sequence as well. We teach these movements in our 3-day class!

Hussein: Wow

4/2/2014

Hussein: helloy, how your work progress?

Anna Deeter: Great!

Hussein: is price of the program still 6,000 dollar?
Anna Deeter: You better pay attention.... The promotional 30% off is going to end on the 15th of April. It is only $4,200 at the moment
Hussein: wow! i still have money and language problem
Anna Deeter: What's new?
Hussein: i just arrived to Finland. I was at Iraq. I was visiting, not war, but there is too many problem and war, but not in my area
Anna Deeter: I would not go there for fun...
Hussein: yeah I feel you, but there is my family
Anna Deeter: I see

4/29/2014
Hussein: Hello! i have a question why i know how to speak correct when i read from book alone and when i speak to other people i don't know how to speak correctly?
Anna Deeter: Reading and speaking are similar, but different conscious actions of your body. Learning how to read will not help you to speak. When you read, the words are in front of you, but when you speak, you have to RECALL words from your memory. It is a different algorithm of actions!
Hussein: Wow! Hmm... its so hard! its very complicated.
Anna Deeter: It is “hard” and “complicated” when you do not know how to do it. After we teach our students, they begin following this Natural Algorithm of their speech action and their stuttering (speech mistakes) disappears☺
Hussein: yeah you're right

5/1/2014
Hussein: Watch this video (YouTube link – A.D.) do you think that you can teach this man speak correctly?
Anna Deeter: I can share information and guide ANY stutterer how to use his speech muscles until he begins performing his speaking actions 100% correctly. But I cannot move his lips and tongue or his attention focus for him:-)
Hussein: Haha… where did you get all this information? from Roman?
Anna Deeter: yes, Roman Snezhko is my Mentor and teacher.
Hussein: and only roman snezhko knows how to speak correctly? i mean he know how to teach how to speak correctly?
Anna Deeter: Yes, both he and I...
Hussein: people who speak without stuttering also know how to speak correctly, right?
Anna Deeter: Of course, but they don't know how to teach it!
Hussein: speech therapy don’t teach people who stutter how to speak correctly… this is sad
Anna Deeter: You got it. Why sad? Aren't you happy that there is FINALLY the solution for your problem?
Hussein: Because all people must know how to speak correctly and all speech therapists must know how to teach people who stutter to speak correctly. yes im happy because finally there is answer to stutter, but the sad thing is that only TWO people in the world know this answer!!!
Anna Deeter: This is how our human race learns☺ It always starts in one place and spreads around the world. You are in the beginning of the historical moment when the truth is beginning to make its way out to the rest of mankind. This is why we share this unique information only with those who CAN appreciate it and support the development
of our program financially. We do not have time or energy to waste on the rest of 70 million stutterers in the world. Only for the ones that have something to offer and give back to the Etalon community!

Hussein: how did Roman learn this method? and where?
Anna Deeter: He is the author
Hussein: did he learn from himself?
Anna Deeter: Have you read his brief biography on our website?
Hussein: i haven’t
Anna Deeter: (Link to the website page – A.D.)
Hussein: but this Romans method looks working.. but it sounds very hard! how can man speak even one word where is too many different mouth movements in sequence?
Anna Deeter: He learns them the same way he has to learn letters = movements of his hand. Speech movements are much easier though.... If these movements were difficult, then, young children would not have been able to learn them.... Also, so you could realize how easy speech movements are, think of a parrot speaking.... I am sure whatever a bird can do, you can do as well 😊
Hussein: Hah why roman Snezhko don’t share this method with all people?
Anna Deeter: He shares with anyone interested!
Hussein: yea against money
Anna Deeter: Will you need money to buy food and clothes?
Hussein: I know your point
Anna Deeter: Check out stuttering organizations around the World and their employees’ income....
Hussein: After i have learned incorrect movements, how i can remember all the new correct movements if I’m used to speak incorrectly?
Anna Deeter: Our memory can record and re-record the new information similar to a computer's software. We learn the new information and MAKE a choice of what information to use with our FOCUSED BEAM OF ATTENTION. Animals would need to be trained with food (treats) so they could learn. But humans have a higher level of consciousness. They can choose to follow the right way
Hussein: this is awesome, this man in your video speaks even better than anyone who do not stutter!
Anna Deeter: For example, if you learned that the road that you walk to work every day is closed, how much time would you need to make a decision to walk another road?
Hussein: you have taught Roger 100% correct movement s in 1 second i guess
Anna Deeter: Yes, but this was HIS choice
Hussein: yeah i know, but this is amazing… in before, he stuttered so much… and now he speaks better than people who do not stutter!
Anna Deeter: This is why the program requires only 3 days. After that, it is the decision of each graduate. Speaking action is no different from all other muscle actions of our body. You learn the movement, coordinate your own muscles and master the quality of this movement!
Hussein: where i can find information about Roman’s method? i didn’t find it in the livestutterfree page
Anna Deeter: What are you looking for?
Hussein: i read your new status
Anna Deeter: There are approximately 200 movements involved in our speech in any language
Hussein: you teach in the etalon class all these movements?

Anna Deeter: Yes. You will not find this information anywhere else because we teach it during the 3-day course. Every movement has to be DEMONSTRATED and explained before you can perform it in exactly the same way…

Hussein: and after that, i will know? Is this is your method that you first teach 200 movement and after that, i know how to speak correct word?

Anna Deeter: We teach ONLY the information that a person is missing. Each stutterer has different needs, different gaps in their speech education. Some have a hard time forming sounds correctly, some cannot operate their attention focus correctly and others have incorrect information about coordination of their Will power or their body muscles…

Hussein: do you mean that you do not teach us pronunciation of the letter?

Anna Deeter: Open your mouth and find LETTERS there☺ Every letter is an image (picture, symbol). We do not speak in letters - unless you have a printer installed in your mouth☺

Hussein: complexity.. but you know what information i need right? after you listen to me?

Anna Deeter: When you become a student in my classroom, I will ask YOU what your problems are. Who knows better? It is very straightforward. In the "before" part, our students tell us about their speech problems.

Hussein: I don’t know them or maybe i know

Anna Deeter: We immediately identify the reason for their problem, point to their incorrect IRRATIONAL speech action and DEMONSTRATE the correct speech action. Then, a student begins coordinating his own muscles to match the ETALON (MODEL) with his own movements --> correct actions --> correct speech. You know better than anybody where your trouble areas are:-)

Hussein: i have question when i pray, i don’t stutter. You said, because it’s coming from my memory, right? When i pray do i do correct movements? do i speak correctly?

Anna Deeter: When you prey, there is no option of choosing a word. It is like a poem in your memory. You do not need to “think” of what word to choose… When you speak, there is ALWAYS a choice: what word to use, how to say it, etc. These two speaking actions require a different algorithm.

Hussein: why you don't do this for free? just kidding… i know information is power

Anna Deeter: Your speech therapist may do it for free. Go to him. He is receiving a nice monthly paycheck....

Hussein: it doesn’t do it

Anna Deeter: I KNOW! 60 dollar in 1hour… I have been there myself:-) My yearly salary was $85,000

Hussein: Wow! but it is useless! i know why your class pay 6000 dollar… It makes sense! i mean speech therapy costs even more than 6000 dollar… no less… in finland it cost 1200dollars

Anna Deeter: Feel free to continue searching for other programs.... When you realize that NO ONE can help you to learn how speak naturally, but YOU, let me know☺

Hussein: i know it already! someday i will take the etalon class… I’m not ready right now, but really, i trust you and i know what you talk about… if someone knows, its me

Anna Deeter: Anyway, back to work.... I have to finish my book....

Hussein: what book are you doing? information about etalon method? but after that, stuttering people don’t need the etalon method if they have a book?
Anna Deeter: “STUTTERING SOLVED - Definitive Scientific Solution for Speech Perfection” I am finishing up my book about stuttering, Roman Snezhko and ETALON program ☺
Hussein: sounds cool
Anna Deeter: There will be a lot information about the history of stuttering, who has come up with such a delusional idea about stuttering as a neurological disorder, why not even one pioneer of Speech and Language Pathology could find the right solution, what the only natural solution for the elimination of stuttering is, what ETALON is, who Roman Snezhko is, etc.... And of course a lot of information about speech and stuttering...
Hussein: but ofc not information about how to learn to speak stutter free ofc not and when the book is ready?
Anna Deeter: The whole book is going to be about this ☺ But this information must be demonstrated!!!! Otherwise, how can you learn to dance if no one ever DEMONSTRATED the dance movements for you?
Hussein: if i see dance movements, i can teach them myself
Anna Deeter: That's right! You HAVE TO SEE them. This is exactly what our program is about: we demonstrate, you see, imitate and “dance”!

5/3/2014
Hussein: You said to me that human can’t speak and think at same time, right? Then, how i can speak and think the movement of my mouth at same time?
Anna Deeter: You do NOT think. You RECALL the movements of your mouth muscles from your memory for speaking in the similar way you do it for writing (hand muscles), kicking a ball (leg muscles) or nodding (head muscles).
Hussein: aaa now i get it
Anna Deeter: It is the Natural Algorithm of all our actions. Speech action is just one of them...

5/6/2014
Hussein: Do you agree with this video? (video link – A.D.)
Anna Deeter: No....It is about our choice.... Who uses these computers and devices???? It is your decision only!
Hussein: I don’t understand
Anna Deeter: I did not like this video... I have seen it a while ago, but did not comment on it. If you want my opinion, here it is. Every human CHOOSES how to live his life, what to do, how to do.... No one can force you to continue watching TV or playing on a computer. It is YOUR decision that YOU make. I use these amazing communication devices to make connection with people, to communicate with them!!!! People that I communicate with are all over the world. I meet interesting people, not who ever happens to be my neighbor! Internet enables me to live the life I WANT. People are lonely not because they use technology!!! It is because they have distorted perception of reality. They no longer understand what is real and what is not....

5/7/2014
Hussein: how i can speak Arabic free stutter if you teach me in English language?
Anna Deeter: I can send you the link of one of our students who spoke French, English and Arabic.
**Hussein:** i have seen it, but how is it possible?
**Anna Deeter:** We all have the same speech apparatus. It really does not matter what language we speak. The movements of your mouth are the same as mine, with some additions....
**Hussein:** Thanks all what you say is right
**Anna Deeter:** I am saying the truth ☺

5/8/2014

**Hussein:** Why you don’t write Roman Snezhko name in the book?
**Anna Deeter:** It is MY book about him and his science
**Hussein:** Aa it based on Roman science?
**Anna Deeter:** Yes

5/8/2014

**Hussein:** When the book is ready?
**Anna Deeter:** Soon

5/14/2014

**Hussein:** I want talk about money. How can I get money for etalon class if I can’t find job? Because I stutter nobody give me a job… and bank don’t lend me money if i don’t have a job…. 
**Anna Deeter:** Are there jobs that do not require speaking? One of our students washed cars for a year before he could take his class.

**Hussein:** There is no car washing job in Finland and before I get the job I must go to interview…
**Anna Deeter:** Finland people drive dirty cars?

**Hussein:** In Finland there is automatic car wash machine… I must speak in interview
**Anna Deeter:** Of course! And they will see that you can only do a physical work. So, they will hire you right away because they will look for some one who can do a physical work, not speaking. Think of a job that does not require speaking.
**Hussein:** yeah, you're right…. and in the interview, I tell them that I stutter and I can’t do speaking work.
**Anna Deeter:** I also had one student who wrote a letter and walked with it to different places and raised money for his class.

**Hussein:** Yes, warehouse is a great idea
**Anna Deeter:** You are young and strong!

**Hussein:** thanks
**Anna Deeter:** You will not have to go to the gym after some physical work ☺ Success to you!
**Hussein:** hah… yeah, thanks ☺
**Anna Deeter:** I respect men who make their living with their muscles! So girls do ☺

**Hussein:** hah yeah own hands
**Anna Deeter:**... and back, and legs... Physical work is great. Here, in the USA, I see young men work as gardeners, street cleaners, loaders, truck drivers, etc. They do not talk much, but make good money. Much more than when others sit in front of a computer all day long and complain about being poor...

**Hussein:** its still hard to do where i can find i have other problem too
**Anna Deeter:** Welcome to the real world where EVERYONE has a problem:-(
Hussein: I know, but my problem is annoying and too many☺
Anna Deeter: Begin addressing one problem at a time. Figure out what problem you CAN solve first and then, go to the next one
Hussein: this is the only way, i guess… I'm just tired because I'm 19 years old and I have nothing…. no life
Anna Deeter: You got it! Are you alive?
Hussein: i hope I'm dead, but yeah i am☺
Anna Deeter: You have EVERYTHING: you have a young body and a whole life ahead of you!!!! I am envious of you☺
Hussein: you are not☺
Anna Deeter: Of course, I am! I am 55. Sitting on the computer for a whole day… My body is aching… I wish I were your age
Hussein: what would you do in my age?
Anna Deeter: I would have been able to accomplish so much more… learned about myself… This is the most interesting and useful information!
Hussein: how human can learn about himself?
Anna Deeter: You are right, it is not easy… It is like a flashlight cannot see the source of its own light.... We, humans, are beams of light/energy and cannot see ourselves, but.... We can observe how others interact with us and react to our actions.... Based on this information, we can learn about our source of light, about our core… For example, when you stutter, you see how others react to your immature speech.... and you realize that you are a stutterer☺ But when you see that someone smiles at you, you realize that you did something good☺
Hussein: yeah, i notice thing is that what we learn about ourself?
Anna Deeter: Yes. The more things you do, the more you learn about yourself. But you must DO many things. This is why physical job is wonderful for a young man like you are. It gives you learning experience, pride of making money and confidence of being able to achieve your dream eventually....
Hussein: this is awesome!
Anna Deeter: You are awesome!
Hussein: i have been thinking many times about how can i develop myself! This answer was inside me, but now i know it when you said it the more you go outside and see people, the more you evolve!
Anna Deeter: Of course! And not just go, but do things for yourself and for others! Try yourself in various actions and see what you are good at.... The main thing is to never waste your time for not doing things, not learning, not growing.... Life is a process of actions.... We are what we do☺
Hussein: real talk
Anna Deeter: Success!
Hussein: Ha- Ha- ha!
5/18/2014
Hussein: omg!!!! I have a job interview tomorrow!!!!!!!!!!!! its warehouse job☺
Anna Deeter: Good for you!
Hussein: I don’t know how i go there and i stutter☺ How i meet the boss… how i speak with him?
Anna Deeter: Tell the truth, focus on WHAT you want to say rather than how. Do your best. Do not pretend that you CAN speak when you cannot. Also, prepare for this interview by rehearsing the main words and phrases...

Hussein: Thanks! I will do these things. I tell the truth that I stutter since I born and what else? I figure out...

Anna Deeter: Realize that focusing on "how" does not make sense because you do not know this yet anyway... Just do your best and focus on WHAT you want to tell them.

Hussein: This make sense

5/19/2014

Hussein: I got the job!!! Thanks to you! Tomorrow is first workday!!!! huh im very happy😊

Anna Deeter: No, YOU got a job - thanks to YOUR actions!

Hussein: and hourly wage is 10.80 euro

Anna Deeter: Congratulations!

Hussein: thanks, but you have fretted me! I told her that I stutter... she say that its not a problem, the important thing is to do hard work.

Anna Deeter: You had to tell her the truth. If you were looking for a job of a public speaker or a teacher, you would not have qualified. But for a physical job, you are perfect!

Hussein: hah yeah... thanks😊

Anna Deeter: You are welcome😊

6/2/2014

Hussein: I just wanna be normal... why I stutter? I really hate myself! Why me? I have missed my whole life of everything😊

Anna Deeter: If you are really into changing your life, start with your education. Go to my website and learn WHAT stuttering is, WHY you stutter and HOW to stop it once and for all: www.livestutterfree.com

6/3/2014

Hussein: Its hard because right now im not that good that I can read all of these and understand them

Anna Deeter: Then, begin your education from learning English language first!

Hussein: i need money for that! and its not a problem after now i have a job thanks to you😊 but there is little problem... lets say that i learned English language and i have money for your etalon class...

Anna Deeter: Let me know WHEN you have all in place

Hussein: I have trouble believing that in 3 days you can teach me all movements and i remember them forever. You said that even one word has many tongue and lips movements... How are you going to teach me all these movement in Finnish, Arabic and English language? There are different movements of tongue and lips and mouth movement... they are very different!

Anna Deeter: Are your tongue and lips any different from mine?

Hussein: No! but you know how to move them in different language in Russian and in English, but I speak 3 different languages and there are THREE different movements

Anna Deeter: The Natural principle is the same in any human being... We all have the same set of musical instrument (mouth) and the rules to play it THE SAME in any language
Hussein:  but the words are different in English and Finnish language… the word is عﻉ
Anna Deeter: Yes, the sounds are different, but the PRINCIPLE of the way of HOW you move your lips and tongue is the same.
Hussein: Are you going to teach me movement of a English and Finnish sounds differently?
Anna Deeter: I teach in English, but encourage every student who speaks other languages apply the natural speech principles in their mother tongue as well.
Hussein: in videos of your student they read from book and they don’t stutter, lol i can too read from book without stuttering
Anna Deeter: Good for you
Hussein:  why they do that? even you said that is different to read book and talk to people
Anna Deeter: What you see in the videos is a test, which every student has to take in the beginning (before) and at the end (After) of the class.
Hussein: in reading?
Anna Deeter: In DIFFERENT speaking situations. Reading is just ONE of them
Hussein: Aa… okey, i get it. i have to collect money first for English school and after i know how to speak English very good, i collect again money for your class… that is my plan for now. i get 1000euro every month. i think I’m going to bank 500euro and use other 500euro for living

6/3/2014
Hussein:  but it takes a long time all this time i stutter i can’t see my friends just work and learn®
Anna Deeter: There is another way that many of our students have chosen. They loaned money for their class, eliminated their stuttering and started enjoying their stutter-free life while making easy monthly payments on their loans
Hussein:  sounds good! But what about English? I really don’t speak that good Enough that I can take a class…yeah ofc first learn, after that loan
Anna Deeter: This YOU will have to do…. It actually does not take that long to learn English. I have had a student from Saudi Arabia. He spoke a very good English. He learned it by watching a lot of American movies with subtitles.
Hussein: i know how to pronounce all English words and phrases really good!
Anna Deeter: But do you understand English speaking people?
Hussein:  not enough and i don’t speak good enough
Anna Deeter: How can you learn from an English-speaking teacher if you do not understand the language?
Hussein: No no, in Finland, there are private English teachers, they speak Finnish. i didnt mean English school, i said that but i didn’t mean it but they are very expensive
Anna Deeter: Hmmmm… to say something and not mean what is said is so typical for stutterers®
Hussein: i know, but i wanted to tell you that there is way to learn English in Finland good way, but you’re right about that…. i say a lot of things that i don’t mean
Anna Deeter: Begin learning to call things with their names only. This is the first natural Etalon speech rule: never substitute words. Always say only what you mean!
**6/6/2014**

**Hussein:** I got fired from work. I did everything what she said me to do and I did my best… I didn’t make mistakes or anything wrong…

**Anna Deeter:** Did you ask why they fired you?

**Hussein:** Yes i did, she said just i was not appropriate for this job, she is a whore… just yesterday she praised me and today she fired me☺

**Anna Deeter:** May be she is☺ You do not want to work for a “whore” boss, do you?

**Hussein:** I don’t care… I just need money

**Anna Deeter:** Find a better job!

**Hussein:** It’s difficult!

**Anna Deeter:** Welcome to the real world! “Difficult” does not mean impossible!

**Hussein:** It’s not difficult because there is no job or there is a little bit job its difficult because I stutter

**Anna Deeter:** CREATE a job! The job that I am doing now has never existed… I made a decision about what I want to do and CREATED a job for myself☺

**Hussein:** Yes, but you are not stutter. I am☺

**Anna Deeter:** Observe what is around you: who needs help with anything and begin offering your services… What does stuttering have to do with creating a job?

**Hussein:** It’s not going to work. I can do warehouse job, but I got fired from there

**Anna Deeter:** Can you wash cars, unload heavy loads, clean someone’s houses, garages, etc?

**Hussein:** In Finland, there is no this kind of job, nobody in here clean or wash car or other people houses I had a plan! I hate myself

**Anna Deeter:** You got fired from ONE job with a "whore" boss…. That's all! There are thousands of people around you and all need some help with something. When one door closes, you go to the others and open them!

**Hussein:** Hah… you are right☺

**Anna Deeter:** Hating yourself is much easier than loving...

**Hussein:** This is awesome☺ you know what you say. This is just one of the millions job

**Anna Deeter:** Loving yourself = taking responsibility for being ALIVE, HEALTHY and HAPPY. Hating yourself does not require any actions....

**Hussein:** You are amazing☺

**Anna Deeter:** About having a plan…. If you want to hear God laugh, tell him about your plans☺

**Hussein:** I will start looking for a new job! Thank you☺ hehe… why?

**Anna Deeter:** Plans = our fantasy, imagination…. Real life situations change constantly…. YOU must adjust your "plans" constantly as you go☺ Success!

**Hussein:** Real talk, thanks a lot again!

**Anna Deeter:** Always welcome! The more you learn, the better your life will be☺ LEARN and LIVE! Only YOU must and can be in charge of YOUR life… Unless you have young children....

**Hussein:** Thank god I don’t

**Anna Deeter:** Then, focus on taking care of yourself!

**Hussein:** Yes, I will

**6/6/2014**

**Hussein:** Hi Hello… do you know Arabic word ئ (YouTube link - A.D.)
Anna Deeter: No, I don't
Hussein: I can not say this letter, it's so difficult for me, I stutter every time when I say this letter or when I say a word with this letter
Anna Deeter: We do not speak in letters. Letters are the symbols for the movements of your hand
Hussein: I don't understand this how??????? How we don’t?
Anna Deeter: What do you have in your mouth?
Hussein: Tongue, teeth, lips
Anna Deeter: Do you have a printer installed in your mouth? Can you move your teeth?
Hussein: No, no only lips and tongue
Anna Deeter: So, what are your only speech shapers that you CAN move?
Hussein: Tongue and lips
Anna Deeter: Of course! You move them in a sequence = you perform your speaking actions. So, in case of your Arabic part of the word, you make a movement /ra/, not /r/
At least it is what I heard in your video. In the word "car", the last movement would be only /r/
Hussein: But I don’t know how to move my tongue and lips after I said the /r/ sound
Anna Deeter: Give me any so-called "difficult" word in English and I will tell you how to say it without stuttering. Are you telling me that you do not know how to simply open your lips into /a/?
Hussein: No I don’t… I'm not sure, maybe I can, but I still stutter when I put them in sequence
Anna Deeter: This is why we teach it on Skype with video... There is ONE movement of your tongue with the pulling your bottom lip down
Hussein: if my lips are open? after the first letter movement exam: a letter after that my lips are open?
Anna Deeter: It needs to be demonstrated. What word do you want me to give you movements of?
Hussein: Awesome
Anna Deeter: o-->sa-->m Produce them one after another
Hussein: really… I don’t know how to move my lips and tongue when I say “o”!!!
Anna Deeter: This is exactly what we teach. How can you expect to speak normally if you do not know what movements you should make?
Hussein: But everybody can teach me this? they just can tell me what position I put my lips and tongue and that’s it?
Anna Deeter: No, it is a new science… "They" do not know this yet… "They" may know a little bit, but not all.
Hussein: Is your science new? Nobody knows it? how all people speak naturally then? majority of humans I mean
Anna Deeter: They have learned it naturally from good role models: correctly speaking parents, friends, teachers, etc. You obviously did not have one.
Hussein: But nobody in my family stutter. I am the black sheep they speak naturally and I lived with them
Anna Deeter: You are not "the black sheep", you are the one who they did not know how to help to learn... You simply did not have a good teacher....
Hussein: and my parents and friends etc were my teachers?
Anna Deeter: Yes, of course... I do not know who YOU selected for a teacher when you were young...
Hussein: i don’t get it... they (my parent & friends) speak naturally same do anybody in this world... they just speak with me JUST SAME WAY they speak with my brother and my sisters! why they didn’t stutter and i came stutter? this is good question I think
Anna Deeter: Do you remember when you first stuttered?
Hussein: ofc not, i was kid, but i remember when i stuttered when i was maybe 4 years old
Anna Deeter: Who told you that you were a stutterer then?
Hussein: i have a video clip when i stutter i was 4 years old... i did stutter badly and my brother was younger than me and he didn’t stutter! It was not naturally.
Anna Deeter: Making speech mistakes at 4yo is NOT stuttering!!! It is a natural way of learning. Is this how you learned about your stuttering problem - from this video clip?
Hussein: no! i saw this maybe 1 year ago. my father had it
Anna Deeter: But WHO told you about your stuttering problem? Who convinced you in this crap?
Hussein: my father took me to speech therapy when i was child... i was maybe 5 or 6 i remember it very good
Anna Deeter: This is it!!!! Speech therapists!!! They are the worse® I have been there myself for almost 30 years of my career®
Hussein: i did not like the speech therapy class
Anna Deeter: Do you remember what they were doing with you?
Hussein: i read book and they spoke to me... we talked
Anna Deeter: By READING a book you were learning to READ, not to speak from your memory!!! Speaking to you is good, but did they teach you how to speaking correctly NATURALLY?
Hussein: i don’t remember
Anna Deeter: The fact that you do not remember indicates that you were still very young and UNCONSCIOUS® The bottom line, you have a choice to blame your father for taking you to a speech therapist, who created a stutterer from you OR stop even thinking about this really nonproductive question: “Why and how I became a stutterer?” I recommend you focus on REALITY, which is: you have a speech problem, which CAN be easily solved by your SELF-education
Hussein: by your etalon class ofc
Anna Deeter: Yes, this is the only reliable option that 70 million stutterers worldwide have today.... BTW, it is not "my"... I am not the author
Hussein: yeah ofc © Why you or roman are not in the newspaper or on TV? you are not famous people... don’t know you? there are a lot of stutters and they don’t know about your class, right?
Anna Deeter: Why are doctors that have 100% cure for cancer are not famous? Why are inventors that build cars that run on air and water are not famous? Why are our textbooks full of lies? I can continue with my questions forever.... Can you answer them?
Hussein: no
Anna Deeter: Have you watched the "Thrive" documentary yet?
Hussein: no
Anna Deeter: I suggest you watch this 2-hour documentary and then, ask your questions...
**Hussein:** how you say “ra ma la”? i dont get it just in sequence? you must remember two things when you speak, right? one is move you lips and tongue right way and other is speak them in sequence? and thats it?

6/7/2014
**Anna Deeter:** Can you say: ra, then, ma, and then la?
**Hussein:** how i say a after r? i dont know how
**Anna Deeter:** A-F-TA (or TE, depending on your pronunciation) In order to teach you how you should make YOUR movements, I have to hear and watch YOU say this word as we all have different accents.
**Hussein:** i dont get this, not at all☹ i just dont know how to say the letter (a) after any letter.
**Anna Deeter:** Speech is the coordinated action of your mouth muscles. The ONLY way to learn them is to observe a NORMAL speaker make a speaking action of his mouth and imitate the same movement after him.... If you cannot do this, then, your other option is to learn from an ETALON teacher.

6/8/2014
**Hussein:** my ex girlfriend just sent me friend request, we had serious relationship, i really loved her with my whole heart, but she left me. and now she sent me friend request, i love to meet her, but i can not! because i can’t speak with her... im displeased
**Anna Deeter:** How can I help you?
**Hussein:** nobody can right now
**Anna Deeter:** Only YOU can help YOURSELF!
**Hussein:** Hah... now i know what you mean by this, its true☺ only i can help myself.
**Anna Deeter:** You are the ONLY person in charge for YOUR life. You always get what YOU do.
**Hussein:** look what i found… this program teaches how to use the lips and tongue while speak. Will it help me? *(a video link – A.D.)*
**Anna Deeter:** These ladies look like they have no idea what they are doing☹ How can you "use" teeth for speaking? Can YOU move your teeth??? The ONLY muscles that we do move are our TONGUE and LIPS. You do not need to watch these crazy ladies. Get a mirror and watch YOURSELF.
**Hussein:** ☹

6/10/2014
**Hussein:** i found something very important i think… are you there?
**Anna Deeter:** Yes
**Hussein:** these are the Finnish instructions to where I put tongue and lips while pronounce any letter in Finnish accent
**Anna Deeter:** How can I help you? I do not know Finnish...
**Hussein:** i know.. if i do this, i mean should i learn all these movement… There is tutorial about how to speak how to move your tongue and lips!
**Anna Deeter:** I have no idea what they recommend there… They could be right or wrong...
**Hussein:** if i do these can i speak free stutter? you said once that i must just speak the letters in sequence
**Anna Deeter:** We do not speak in letters!!!
Hussein: Right
Anna Deeter: I can 100% guarantee that I can teach you what exactly you should do to become stutter-free. Others do not have the knowledge about this NEW science yet.
Hussein: i know, you have no idea how much i trust you… i know that you speak the truth, i can see it
Anna Deeter: So why are you sending this crap to me then?
Hussein: haha ☺ i want speak stutter free now. i need my mouth now more than ever
Anna Deeter: "Want" is not enough… Some people "want more than ever" ride a Ferrari, but they do not have the means for that! For those that really "want" and ready to work hard for their dream, our 100% Elimination of Stuttering Program is available: only in 3 days, they can learn to speak normally and stop stuttering...
Hussein: you know that i do everything for elimination stuttering…. i am just beginning
Anna Deeter: I know ONLY what I see with my own eyes ☺
Hussein: ofc you will see ☺

6/16/2014
Hussein: I'm still looking for job, its so hard☺
Anna Deeter: How many jobs have you applied to?

6/24/2014
Hussein: I got the job, but wage is only 600euro per month
Anna Deeter: I did not doubt for a second you will!
Hussein: thanks☺
Anna Deeter: Wow! This is MUCH better than nothing, don't you think?
Hussein: yeah it is! But how much I use and how much I save for the class? 300 and 300?
Anna Deeter: You also can find a second job if you want, can you?
Hussein: Yes, I can, I think
Anna Deeter: YOU can do anything YOU want:-)
Hussein: hah… yes ☺ if i save only 300euro every month it take too long
Anna Deeter: You never know what will come your way as you go:-) You may find money on the road or somewhere else. The main thing is MOVING forward and DOING things! When you have a goal and heading towards it, you WILL get it sooner or later! They say: "When there is a Will - there is a way!"
Hussein: hah, yes and this is why i move forward
Anna Deeter: Good for you!

7/6/2014
Hussein: if someone wants to speak stutter free he must learn how to move his mouth/tongue/lips correctly and how to say the words in sequence… that’s it?
Anna Deeter: yes, but this is not all ☺
Hussein: i did not know that speaking is that difficult, but people learn it automatically
Anna Deeter: No, it is NOT difficult!!! At all ☺
Hussein: it is! All these things and there is MORE?
Anna Deeter: It is a very simple mechanical action of your lips and tongue. Even parrots can speak. But you are not a parrot ☺ The main thing is that speaking is NEVER automatic because we always have a choice: what word to select, how to say it, etc...
Hussein: yes, but usually people learn it without someone teach them… just learn it by hearing and watching their parents

Anna Deeter: Really? Why is it that out of 30 students taught by the same teacher in the same classroom, some get straight "As", some get "Bs" and "Cs" grades on their tests, but some fail?

Hussein: They don’t confuse

Anna Deeter: I am not sure what you mean by "confuse".... But the answer is very obvious: we all have different abilities to learn: some do faster, some slower, but others need 100 repetitions before they finally get it.

Hussein: Why other don’t get it at same time like others? Are they stupid or what?

Anna Deeter: No, they are not stupid. They are different.

Hussein: Okay...

Anna Deeter: When you were in school, did all your bodies study in the same way?

Hussein: No I get your point. And it makes sense

Anna Deeter: Did they all have the same grades?

Hussein: No 😊

Anna Deeter: The same goes for speech education. Too bad, they do not teach kids to speak in school 😞

Hussein: should they?

Anna Deeter: Of course! This is what we are bringing to the world: the new paradigm of education, which must include Speech Education!

Hussein: but all people don’t need to learn to speak? They already know how to speak.

Anna Deeter: Really?

Hussein: yes… all people know, except stutter people

Anna Deeter: Haven’t you heard people repeat words, stop or prolong sounds? They are not stutterers, but they speak with a lot of mistakes!

Hussein: yeah, i have and there are people who speak very good and fluently Anna Deeter: Speech education must be taught in school in the same way teachers teach children to write and read!

Hussein: Yes! I got it! But if i take the etalon class, will i speak even better than normal people?

Anna Deeter: You will speak the way YOU WANT!

Hussein: i don’t get this

Anna Deeter: How can you begin writing better than others?

Hussein: i write a lot, i think😊

Anna Deeter: And write as close to the STANDARD (etalon) as you can. The moment you write a letter just like it is supposed to look like, you may become the role model for others! There is always room for perfection. So after the Skype Speech Class, our graduates just have to speak a lot - to generalize their speaking skill to the level THEY want their speech mastery to be. Got it now?

Hussein: yes! ofc i get it after the class they know how to speak, they know the way! and they must evolve it they have to learn it and remember it

Anna Deeter: Exactly!

7/8/2014

Hussein: But i have question

Anna Deeter: What is it?
Hussein: you said that they should teach children in school "how to speak", right? But how this is possible if you and roman are the only ones who know the way of this etalon method?

Anna Deeter: Great question☺ It WILL happen only after more and more people go through the ETALON program and spread their word of truth out there till the ETALON organization becomes the LEADER in Education! It may take 50+ years, but it MUST happen if we as human society want to remain here on this planet...

Hussein: i can’t wait 50 years☺

Anna Deeter: You do not have to☺

7/10/2014

Hussein: Which is better, American English or British English?

Anna Deeter: Which one do you want to learn?

Hussein: which one is more beneficial to etalon class?

Anna Deeter: no difference

Hussein: okey i think American is better. Ok, your speech knowledge is very interesting, it is very unknown knowledge. i like it☺ btw do you know "Rosetta stone" program?

Anna Deeter: Yes

Hussein: Is it good? Will it help me with my goal without English teacher?

Anna Deeter: This program IS a teacher....

7/11/2014

Hussein: I downloaded it for free from piratebay

Anna Deeter: You mean you stole it...

Hussein: There are two apps, one is pay and other is free. Ofc i take the free one☺ i need money..

Anna Deeter: If so, why don't you rub a bank?

Hussein: I can get caught and it is difficult… but this download is even easier than buying this program

7/16/2014

Hussein: I saw dream about your Etalon book. It was so nice… Like not our time… When is it ready?

Anna Deeter: Soon

Hussein: One month? Two?

Anna Deeter: It is not up to me at the moment☺

Hussein: Up to who? Roman?

Anna Deeter: Publishing company.

7/17/2014

Hussein: Do you mean that you have already written it, but not yet released it?

Anna Deeter: Yes

Hussein: Okey, but there is something I could not understand? Why do you reveal the Etalon method to the world? I mean after that they have everything they need, they don't need your help anymore, they know how to learn to speak correctly because of your books and your secret what you have released...

Anna Deeter: Can you learn to dance, swim or ride a bike by only reading a book?
Hussein: If there is all information about swimming and how to learn to swim I think I can
Anna Deeter: So, after you have read a book about swimming, will you simply, jump in the water and swim?
Hussein: If there is book about boxing about how to fight correctly, how to move your hands and body and how to protect and defense, i will learn it just by reading the book
Anna Deeter: And you will be boxing without any mistakes? So, why do people take classes then? What are coaches for?
Hussein: No. I practice how to learn boxing, practice and practice until I can box without mistakes! Because the coaches are easier and faster way to learn it, i guess
Anna Deeter: How will you know that what you practice is right? You may have understood incorrectly what you have read and then, you will practice incorrect action…
Hussein: If i fail, i just try again…
Anna Deeter: Because you did not understand correctly how to do a certain boxing movement, you may “fail” so badly, that you may not have a next chance to “try again”© To learn an action 100% correctly, we must have its etalon (model) that we can imitate after.
Hussein: Yes, and you can be falling and trying till the rest of your life©
Anna Deeter: Isn't it exactly what you are doing with your speaking today?
Hussein: No, I have been trying to learn to speak correctly. But then i found out that its impossible without teachers who know all these stuff…
Anna Deeter: My book will add credibility to my work, but will never substitute me....
Hussein: Good © I didn't have a job or language teacher… Then, i tried everything what came to my mind and i failed every time… But now i have both of these ©
Anna Deeter: My advice to you: stop “trying”, begin DOING in stead! A person cannot perform these both actions at the same time! We can only TRY or DO. The DO is a much more powerful program for our actions than TRY.
Hussein: It give more self confidence? Is that why i should use DO and not TRY?
Anna Deeter: You simply cannot do both DO and TRY at the same time. So, choose what you want to do in the NOW...

7/18/2014
Hussein: How trying is wrong when human is not sure if he can do something? He can try to do it, right?
Anna Deeter: Rational action is first to learn how to do anything correctly and then, just do it as close to the correct way as you can. Trying is an action - may be yes, may be no… It allows a possibility of a mistake = no guarantee of success = irrational…. Stuttering is a typical example of “trying” to speak…
Hussein: Is stuttering infectious? If it is, how i have not infected anyone near me? And i have stuttering my whole life and i have been talking a lot with my family and friends and with everyone i know… And i have never heard that someone stutter because he got infected
Anna Deeter: It is a different type of a virus. It is an INFORMATIONAL virus. You learn it from other people. Sometimes, unconsciously. But in case of stuttering gatherings, you learn various artificial techniques to speak from SLPs/SLTs and many harmful speech mistakes from other stutterers CONSCIOUSLY© This is how it happens all the time: people learn from others both correct and incorrect actions
Hussein: It is happened before to anyone?
Anna Deeter: What do you mean?
Hussein: That someone has got stutter virus by stutter person?
Anna Deeter: How did you learn to speak the way you do today? From God? 😊
Hussein: By watching how my family and maybe friends speak. I have one friend who was a stutterer when he was a child. I remember him. We both stuttered at the same time
Anna Deeter: Of course! If they spoke too fast or were making other mistakes, you PICKED this VIRUS from them unconsciously. You learned from them...
Hussein: But now he is stutter free and knows many languages very good and he has been in high school and college. He is Iraqi too....
Anna Deeter: If I were your mom, I would not have allowed you to communicate with that stuttering friend!
Hussein: But how did he get rid of stutter. He does not know.
Anna Deeter: He taught himself to speak when he was young!!
Hussein: He was smart. I was not. I was stupid. Really® And my parents did not know what to do with me... They did not teach me how to speak or even try!
Anna Deeter: You got stuck at the stage of your speech development when you were a child. You simply never learned YOUR correct speaking skills.... He did.
Hussein: They just left me alone. I remember it....
Anna Deeter: Instead of living children like you “alone”, teachers and parents should have TOUGHT them to speak correctly!!!!
Hussein: yeah.. but why he did and i did not? How did he know that he should teach himself or something? Maybe his parents sit with him and focused on his speech and told him to speak slowly?.

7/18/2014
Anna Deeter: May be, I was not there 😊 The fact is that you and he have different families 😊

7/22/2014
Hussein: This image is so true…. We have too much to say, but we are like in a labyrinth. Just don't come out... there are no ways....
Anna Deeter: Because you have only ONE mouth with ONE set of speech tools.... Your speech apparatus can make only ONE speech movement at a time.... This is why the only way for saying your "too much" is ONE word at a time 😊 We teach this skill in the 3-day class
Hussein: Ofc, I am near the class I think, nearer than before.... And I get close every day
Anna Deeter: Good for you!
Hussein: Yes

7/30/2014
Hussein: Hello I’m wondering about my father. He is the only person who is against my decision to take Etalon class. He thinks Etalon is scam and not true.
Anna Deeter: How much does he know about the program?
Hussein: But other men, my adult friends older than 30 years old and many others, they are all with me....
Anna Deeter: What do you need someone’s approval for?
Hussein: My friend always tells me that i have to take the class no matter what is cost.
Anna Deeter: Is your father paying for your class?
Hussein: No, he don't® He said that if you want to take it, you can, but i don't trust this program and he always say that what if after all, they scam you…. what then? No® I'm gonna pay it from my work! I don't want help from anybody. I will fix myself with my hands work! And I'm very serious about the Etalon class.
Anna Deeter: Unfortunately, he may be the reason for your speech problem...
Hussein: I don't think that he could be the reason for my stutter because he speaks very good. Better than a lot of people.
Anna Deeter: Ok. If your father's opinion is important for you, I suggest you involve him in studying the information about the program. Only after understanding what ETALON is about and why it is a 100% guarantee, he will support you. I have heard this a lot from our students before they took the class @ But their skeptical parents changed their opinion after they learned what the naturally-normal speech is supposed to be.
Hussein: No. He is not barrier, he is just not confident about the program and his opinion against Etalon class give me more motivation to take the class
Anna Deeter: Good for you © I am concerned about your English language skills...
How well do you understand it now?
Hussein: I have time for study now. i'm not good at it yet, not at all, but i have plan for it. But i understand good, i think.

8/2/2014
Hussein: I don't understand people who say that they are proud because they stutter
Anna Deeter: It indicates that you are a rational person. Good for you ©
Hussein: but why they say so? They like when they stutter?
Anna Deeter: Because this is what Stuttering Corporations want them to believe in so stutterers would continue coming to SLPs for a "moral" support for disabled people till the rest of their life... It is a multi-billion dollar business!
Hussein: how it is business when somebody stuttering and is proud about it?
Anna Deeter: It is making money, but NOT for stutterers... It is coming in the pocket of those who run all the Stuttering organizations worldwide! Most of them are stutterers as well... After a stutterer accepts his DISABILITY, he would need a lot of support to continue believing in this lie and adjust to the lifestyle of a DISABLED person who COMES for an inexpensive, but REGULAR help...
Hussein: and ofc you are one of them? You get paid too
Anna Deeter: Of course, I get paid, but NOT till the rest of my life....because our students pay once and rarely come back for a refresher.... Besides, I am proud for selling the TRUTH. Also, I work only with a few people a month; they have millions stutterers to benefit from financially:-)
Hussein: why would your ex student need a refresher? if he already took the etalon class?? are they taking the etalon class?
Anna Deeter: Some may forget something - just like a chef may need to look up for a recipe of a meal that he just learned about, but does not really remember all the ingredients ©
Hussein: but you said before that if someone take etalon class he wont ever stutter again...This was a disappointment.
Anna Deeter: If he chooses to follow precisely the NATURAL way of speaking, he will never stutter again. We will always make a mistake if we break the Natural Laws. If you walk on the road without watching your road, you may not notice a big rock and trip over it.

Hussein: how person can forget something like speaking if he has learned it and speaks it continually? He has learned it from master of speech? or have read from a book?

Anna Deeter: Do you always remember everything and never forget what you have learned from your teacher?

Hussein: this is different because we do always and continually speak and why people who stutter free may "forget" their speaking skills. I don't understand it, not at all!

Anna Deeter: This is why you stutter - because you do not understand that speech is just another LEARNED action of our body. Everything that we learn, can be forgotten. And yes, we, normally speaking people, forget frequently things that we do not use! They say: “Use it or lose it!” For example, I have a hard time sometimes recalling words in Russian because I have been speaking English for many years now and begin forgetting my mother tongue®. Also, as a second language learner, do you always remember all the words that you have learned in English recently in exactly the way they are supposed to sound or you forget some of them and need to go back to the dictionary or ask someone: "How do you say **** in English?"

Hussein: okey if i learned the speaking skills, how i COULD MAYBE forget them (skills), but other person, who never stuttered in his life, CAN'T forget his skills?

Anna Deeter: Speech is a skill. It can be learned, developed and mastered to the DESIRED level .... OR not.

Hussein: I think I get your point.. same thing is with learning the language, if a person learned it the natural way (his mother language), he can't forget it because he was speaking it his whole life.. and for example, if I learned new language and I DO NOT speak it always and continually, I could forget the sounds, pronunciation and some vocabulary. BUT IF I DO ALWAYS AND CONTINUALLY SPEAK THIS NEW LANGUAGE THAT I HAVE LEARNED, I'LL NEVER EVER FORGET THE PRONUNCIATION OR WORDS OR ANYTHING!

Anna Deeter: Of course!!! You got it right: after graduation, every ETALON speaker MUST speak a lot to practice so he would not forget his NEW normal speaking actions.

Hussein: HOW someone could need refresher if he speaks continually? you said someone could need...

Anna Deeter: However, no matter how much we talk about the importance of speaking a lot, some (very few though!) of them continue taking days off from speaking and begin slowly forgetting their newly learned skills. It happens. Then, they run back to us so we could refresh their memory and remind them TO SPEAK!!!! As we started our conversation: not every one is RATIONAL in this world...

Hussein: you're right ☺ I'm very happy that something like Etalon class exists!

Anna Deeter: Unfortunately, many stutterers are still under impression that a miracle method will do all the work for them.... It is YOUR mouth, YOUR time, YOUR efforts, YOUR will power, YOUR life.... We can only educate you, but YOU are the only one who CAN listen (or not!), learn (or not!), master (or not!)....

Hussein: yeah i know and I'm sure that I can do all of these and with ease...

Anna Deeter: We will see...

Hussein: even now im studying English with rosetta stone ☺ it has helped me with a lot of things and it is so big! there are 5 levels and I am still in level 1

Anna Deeter: No, YOU have helped yourself with a lot of things ☺
Hussein: right

8/6/2014
Hussein: i don't know how to say "vegetables" i tried too many times i just noticed that speech is little difficult
Anna Deeter: It is difficult when you do not know exactly what to do
Hussein: yeah.. in Finland, if someone wants to loan the money, he needs to have a job first...i mean if i get a job, all what i need to do is learn English. I am now in internship. After internship i could get a job...my boss and other leaders in supermarket always praise me. i think after internship i get the job there....

8/9/2014
Hussein: Your book is finally in marketing
Anna Deeter: Yes!
Hussein: What is the goal of this book?
Anna Deeter: And the very first review I got has come from an SLP, who never purchased, read and even attempted to understand the new science. This is what kind of people "help" stutterers!!!!
Hussein: Who is slp?
Anna Deeter: Speech Language Pathologist
Hussein: do they have official page?
Anna Deeter: They all do... But I do not know if this one does....
Hussein: this is pathetic omg... i just read the reviews
Anna Deeter: Can you believe that they all are so-called speech professionals???
Hussein: if it makes you feel better, I'm still with you and I'm gonna take the Etalon class and i don't believe this slp or anyone who is against your science
Anna Deeter: Yes, it sure makes me feel better.... But what is important for me to know is that there ARE normal people out there... who want to learn and better themselves!!! However, I really do not care about those negative reviews.... They have just demonstrated who they really are.... Had they been a little smarter, they would have waited a little bit to at least PRETEND that they read the book...
Hussein: i am a good speaker.... i really am, i just stutter... My point is that when i get the Etalon class, i can tell my story to the whole world and proof that the Etalon is not a lie or scam! Maybe they are just jealous that there are people who become stutter free and they (spl) are still stuttering... or maybe, the price of the etalon irritates them, because you know the answer and you don't tell it for free
Anna Deeter: The answer is very simple: they protect THEIR stuttering, as this is the only thing they can do well and this is what they make money off
Hussein: They will fail
Anna Deeter: This is why they are so aggressive and bold. It is the agony of a dying creature... a dying out dinosaur...

8/9/2014
Hussein: reality is, they are the scammers, not you, but this is always like that at the beginning
Anna Deeter: I know. Thank you, dear
Hussein: thank you
**8/11/2014**

**Hussein:** hello

**Anna Deeter:** Yes?

**Hussein:** Now I stutter more than usually. Is there anything I can do to ease/facilitate it? It's very irritating! I have to do a lot of things before I can take the Etalon class and I have to speak at least like before... please!

**Anna Deeter:** Buy my book before you are ready to take your 3-day class. I will deduct the cost of the book when you come to me to take the class... This is all I can do for you....

**Hussein:** Before I can buy it and read it, I have to learn English and it takes time! But okey I fight! **I will do everything I can.**

**Anna Deeter:** You can use the book for learning English!

**Hussein:** maybe

**Anna Deeter:** This is how I learned English - by reading something that I was interested about because the book gave me motivation while I read it. I would even forget that I was reading in English.... It was so interesting that it grabbed my attention... I would quickly look up a word that I did not know and kept reading...

**Hussein:** but don't you scare that if someone copy the text of book to internet? after that nobody need to buy it?

**Anna Deeter:** What do you mean?

**Hussein:** i mean if someone buy your book and copy the book's content to internet…

**Anna Deeter:** Ha! Then, they would have to pay to me for violation of my copyright! I have no way to see if anybody is buying or not as they notify me at the end of the month only...

**Hussein:** if they are bad guys they won't

**Anna Deeter:** Why do you care so much about bad guys?

**Hussein:** im just wondering and curious, but i really want to read your book before the Etalon class, i want to know what i'm doing in Etalon class. I want to know everything about speech because speech is really important to me! i love to speak☺

**Anna Deeter:** BTW, I have just noticed that your English has improved a lot!

**Hussein:** thanks ☺ but it's not good enough☹

**8/22/2014**

**Hussein:** Hi. I just figured out something about speaking skills. If you are scared and nervous while you play something for example tennis or soccer or anything, you might make mistakes, why? Because you **FORGET YOUR SKILLS**? And this is same at the speaking, some people who are stutter free if they are scared or nervous, they might stutter because they just forget their speaking skills! Point is that speaking is a skill!

**Anna Deeter:** Good point☺ But people do not forget their skill of doing something when they are scared. They simply lose their concentration on the action as they focus on the scary thing at this moment. Mistakes always happen when we are not paying attention to what we are doing.

**Hussein:** Wow! You know a lot about speech. Everything, I think. Everything

**Anna Deeter:** Of course I do! It is my job and passion☺

**Hussein:** It’s good. I wanna know too! Everything about speech Because it has been my biggest problem since i born

**Anna Deeter:** Yes! Speech is everything. It is a whole bunch of words.... Every word is a program for our action
8/28/2014
Hussein: i sent yesterday message to my boss where i asked for job, because i am now on trial work he has not yet responded to the message…. I'm waiting.. if he give me a job it will take 7 months and i will have the money!
Anna Deeter: Great news!

9/5/2014
Hussein: this chapter one what program i can open it?
Anna Deeter: It is a PDF document. Any word document should be fine
Hussein: thanks idk, but im jealous of these people who took the class and became stutter free… its annoynig to me☺
Anna Deeter: This is not productive. You have a plan. Stick to it.
Hussein: yeah

10/10/2014
Hussein: hi... have you seen the king's speech movie? this movie is fun, they don't know anything about stuttering☺
Anna Deeter: Of course I have☺ Beautiful acting, but a horrible message...
Hussein: hahaha
Anna Deeter: Yeah.... it teaches stutterers that no matter how much money and power they may have, still, they will remain stutterers forever☺

10/12/2014
Hussein: hi i have question for you
Anna Deeter: Yes?
Hussein: do the "stuttering free" book contain instructions to how to get rid of stuttering? i mean like tutorial step 1, step 2, step 3 etc
Anna Deeter: The number of steps and their sequence is different for each stutterer. The book has the most important (but not all!!!) natural rules that each of stuttering readers can follow to instantly improve the quality of their own speech actions. 100% elimination of stuttering in 3 days can be achieved only with a teacher☺
Hussein: aa... got it, thanks☺
Anna Deeter: Each of us has different information in our memory: some of it is right, but some is wrong. Only a teacher can see what exact information is missing or wrong and fill in the gap.
Hussein: Hah! Yeah, sounds very good☺ Tomorrow is important day to me, i have to call warehouse chief and ask for a job interview, i have already spoken with this man and i did tell him that i stutter he say that it's ok for the job that he has.
Anna Deeter: Good for you!

10/16/2014
Hussein: how stuttering people can say things like that?
Anna Deeter: Like what?
Hussein: that we as stutterers should be proud
Anna Deeter: Everyone has his own way of coping with the problem of stuttering....
Hussein: but don't they want to get rid of stuttering?
Anna Deeter: There are MILLIONS people who are convinced that stuttering is a neurological condition and that they should accept it in the same way war veterans accept that they lost their arm or leg....
Hussein: wow... i was like they before.. i REALLY believed that i have a mind problem and that's why i stutter
Anna Deeter: The good news is that you have grown up ☺
Hussein: haha yeah i have; btw i have job interview 3.11.2014
Anna Deeter: Success!!!
Hussein: thanks ☺ it's very promising job and i have already spoken with the leader and i have given the CV to him they had job opportunity and i told him that i stutter a little bit, but he said that it's not a problem. i really want this job... i don’t know what will happen to me if i mess it… this scares the hell out of me...
Anna Deeter: Focus on REALITY only. NOW is the only reality...

10/20/2014
Hussein: Hello... Hi! I have interview on the 3.11.2014! If i get the job, its done! and im sure that i can get it!!
Anna Deeter: But you would have to pay 6000...
Hussein: yeah i know... i did mean if i get the job... everything i have to do after that is saving money!
Anna Deeter: Not "if"... use the word "WHEN" in stead ☺
Hussein: i live with my parents this means that i do not have to pay any rent for apartment, all of the money are mine... this is what i meant when i said "its done after i get the job"
Anna Deeter: As I told you, most of our graduates chose a different way: they loaned the money, took the class to get rid of their stuttering, passed a job interview without any worries about their stuttering, got a job and in stead of collecting the funds for the class, started deducting money from their paycheck to pay back their loan in easy monthly payments...
Hussein: in Finland we can not loan money if we do not have a job
Anna Deeter: What about loaning the money from your friends and family?
Hussein: i have not thought about loaning money for the class for serious. maybe after i get the job, i might loan from the bank.. i do not know yet.. it's very big risk what kind of friends do you think i have? ☺ hahaha maybe some of them are good friends, but they are all poor and my parents do not believe in whole Etalon thing... and they are poor too ☹ 6000 dollars is a big amount.. nobody have it, not even to speak about loaning these money...
Anna Deeter: How do people in your country buy cars or houses?
Hussein: everybody i know is poor... my friends, my family, everybody! i do not have a lot of friends and some of them hate me because i stutter
Anna Deeter: Poor means no energy... Then, you know the wrong people ☹
Hussein: i have only 1 friend who has a scrap car
Anna Deeter: It does not mean that YOU will not buy a car!
Hussein: i know, but this guy do not have the money to loan me
Anna Deeter: Is he the only guy in this world? You have Internet access, righ?
Hussein: Haha, no, but do this mean that i have to become a beggar? yes i do
Anna Deeter: No! Beggars do not pay back. Loaners do. Don't you see the difference? You do not need to speak when you are online....
Hussein: i see… but if i do not have the one who can loan the money to me, should i search for the guy? loan from guy i have never seen? 😞

Anna Deeter: Of course!!!! YOU are the one who has the need, aren't you? When I started the ETALON program in English, it did not exist!!!! It was MY idea, MY energy, MY creation.... If I were you, I would have found the way to make money by now.... YOU HAVE INTERNET access and thousands people work on line making money selling something....

Hussein: i thought it was roman's idea?

Anna Deeter: Yes, it is his method, but he did not speak English... So, I had to come up with the way to do it in English!

Hussein: i do physical work rather than selling something on internet

Anna Deeter: Physical job is great! It is much better than doing nothing 😊 You have a choice to sit around and complain about being poor and get a job with minimal wage and continue being poor or become CREATIVE and PROACTIVE to make better money and have a better life quality.... It is YOUR choice only! However, in addition to that, nothing can stop you from looking for a better job and getting to know successful people (not poor dreamers!)

Hussein: i do not understand anything 😞 i stutter…. i can not be or do anything! this is fact: if i want be something or do something good for my life i have to become stutter free!

Anna Deeter: Yes, you can! For example, you CAN communicate in writing on line! - FACT

Hussein: and if i want to become stutter free, i must take your class and if i want to do that, i must get money… this mean i must get a job first of anything! job is only solution for me, not internet! internet is shit… i can not make 1 dollar with internet… what can i sell? this is pathetic… only thing i can do it's physical work ….

Anna Deeter: Have you ever even looked into this or checked this possibility?

Hussein: my father sells things on internet and i have been buying things on intenet… most important thing is that i don't like to become internet selling man.

Anna Deeter: Why don't you ask him to tell you about his skills?

Hussein: I want to become something big and great and I can! Because i don't like the internet things

Anna Deeter: Before you can become "something big and great", you would have to begin somewhere.... If you choose to begin with minimal wage jobs (physical), you select a much slower paste then, making much more money by doing something that you do not like.... Who needs the money?

Hussein: like selling things on internet? like what? clothes? please I wanna know and to have them i must have money right? i can not do business if i don't have money....

Anna Deeter: All I know is that there are people who do make money online…in many ways.... A person who needs desperately the money would have to make an effort to do his own search.... You have so much more than you give yourself credit for having 😊.... Just begin DOING something in stead of sitting and waiting for someone else to decide how your life will go.... Job interview is great, but not enough for a person who has a big goal....

Hussein: i will not sell things on internet because I'm sure that it will not give me money… it will only take my time and my money…. money from the physical job… i do not trust it. i will go to the job interview and if i get the job, I will save money and maybe
I loan from the bank. I do not know…. you don't understand me, it's very hard for me to do something. I have many problems, not just stuttering.

10/20/2014
Anna Deeter: Stuttering is always a tip of an iceberg..., there is always a lot of problems hidden under the water.
Hussein: Haha yeah But they have made me stronger than before
Anna Deeter: This is true...

10/23/2014
Hussein: I wish I had the money and already learned how to speak English good, but it's the fact that I'm not ready yet
Anna Deeter: You do not get what you wish for, you get what you work for:-)
Hussein: right!
Anna Deeter: So, keep working for what you wish for.
Hussein: yes i will... Who is Haden?
Anna Deeter: One of the very first students who did not want to do anything for himself. He quit in the middle of the class. But we promised to his parents who paid for him that he can come back any time to complete the program when he is ready to work and not just sit there expecting a teacher to do the magic for him.
Hussein: aa okey… Does this happen often? or it is the only one?
Anna Deeter: How often do students drop off their school?
Hussein: You tell me. This is so weird! Who did pay the money? He or his parents?
Anna Deeter: The parents
Hussein: How old was this student?
Anna Deeter: 21
Hussein: wow! How is this possible? Maybe he did not speak good English and this is why he quit?
Anna Deeter: He is from UK! English is his primary language. But he was sitting at home and not doing anything, except enjoying his parents taking care of him.
Hussein: What exactly happened? Didn't he listen to you or what? I really want to know more about this.. want to know everything about it. If you could tell me more, I would be grateful.
Anna Deeter: How can experience of one lazy and irrational drop out student help you to succeed? When you choose to attend a prestigious university, who would you pick for a role model: a drop out or an excellent graduate?
Hussein: I have to go now, talk to you later. Thanks for your time

10/24/2014
Hussein: Is it true that Etalon method does not work for everybody?
Anna Deeter: The ETALON method offers a 100% correct INFORMATION about how every normal human in the world speaks! It is not a smart device that "works" for you. Will a set of weights "work for" you to become a bodybuilder if YOU do not use them? Will a guitar that you bought "work for you" to become a guitar player if you just sit and stare at it without even touching it? Will you begin speaking a foreign language after installing a "smart" software on your computer, but never even opening it? How will it "work" for you?
Hussein: You do mean that it will "work" to everybody if they just do the "stuff" you say? But if they do not do these stuff what you say to them, then it will not "work"?
Anna Deeter: 100%! Proven in over 2000 cases.
Hussein: Thanks☺
Anna Deeter: Every time you do something that you do not know how to do or do not pay attention to your actions, you make a mistake, 100% guaranteed!
Hussein: Yeah i already know this... It's fact.
Anna Deeter: But when you KNOW how to do it and CONTROL your correct action, you will always achieve successful result - 100% guaranteed as well!
Hussein: This is true too ☺

10/25/2014
Hussein: What your opinion about Michael Williams? I think you know who he is?
Anna Deeter: He is one of many claiming that by practicing various artificial techniques a stutterer will EVENTUALLY... in the UNKNOWN FUTURE somehow will begin speaking normally...
Hussein: like speech therapy? Almost?
Anna Deeter: Yes. He only calls himself a speech TRAINER... Yes, he trains ARTIFICIAL speech
Hussein: Wow, not naturally
Anna Deeter: Some lucky stutterers may eventually get tired of this artificial way of speaking and may (may not!) figure out how to speak "more fluently" (this is how Michael calls it!), but they will never become Naturally Ideal speakers! Michael Williams is still a stutterer himself!
Hussein: in his videos he speaks fluently. How is he still a stutterer?
Anna Deeter: "Fluently" is a very bad word-program® He speaks without TOO MANY speech mistakes, but he still makes them in the way he selects words... He has developed his ability to use his hands to speak® I respect him anyway.... At least, he encourages people to learn to speak... (Artificially, though!) and not to accept their stuttering=being nobody...
Hussein: Haha.... right ☺ i really get mad when some of my friends or my family say to me that i have to accept myself as a stutterer forever! It's easy to say from their mouth
Anna Deeter: Do not get mad... Understand that when people want, but do not know how to help you, the only thing they can to do is to stop you from doing anything so you would not make a mistake ☺ They may have good intentions...
Hussein: i remember that one day i went to pharmacy and wrote on iPhone "toothpaste for weak teeth" and i showed the writing to the seller and ask her that do you have this?" It was embarrassing... the toothpaste was for my cousin at Iraq, he has very week teeth because he is a smoker... and yes you are right, but it's very difficult for me to listen them when they say something like that
Anna Deeter: Do not ask them for advice then... They do not have an answer!
Hussein: no I didn't ask for advice, but when I told them that I'm gonna take the Etalon class, they told me that and other stuff'
Anna Deeter: You know their position, you have a choice: 1. Continue convincing them so they could help you financially or 2. Get your finances on your own and do what YOU want to do without their involvement
Hussein: I have chosen number 2. I will get the finances on my own! I mean, I don't need their help!
Anna Deeter: Then, do not get mad at them ☺ It is not productive for your situation. Focus on YOUR goal and make necessary steps!
Hussein: Yes, I have them now! 1. get a job 2. Learn English 3. Collect the amount I need for the Etalon class!
Anna Deeter: This is all about YOU and this is why it will work as long as you continue sticking to YOUR actions for YOURSELF... I wish you success☺
Hussein: thanks i have the job interview 03.11 it's a good job and i have a good chance to get it.
Anna Deeter: Focus on what you want to say, ONE word at a time and you will be much better right away with your speech☺
Hussein: One word at the time? How?
Anna Deeter: Just recall one word at a time and say it... We demonstrate this skill in the class... This is how we speak naturally... Not in sentences, but ONE word at a time.... separate them with PAUSES the same way all words are separated in every book with spaces!
Hussein: with spaces… but how i "recall and say the word" if i don't know how i move lips and tongue
Anna Deeter: You are right, you need to learn all of these skills, but just begin focusing on saying your every single word in the best way YOU can at the moment.
Hussein: and does every word has a different movements by tongue and lips?
Anna Deeter: Yes, of course
Hussein: how many words do we have?
Anna Deeter: There is a Sound Matrix of ALL speech movements in my book that you can purchase on Amazon! Speech movements for speaking action are the same as hand movements for writing action. As soon as you have learned all the letters (hand movements) of the alphabet, you can begin learning how to spell every word with these same 26 movements (letters). Same is with speech! Learn all the movements and then, learn to make them for every word☺
Hussein: Wow! Awesome!
Anna Deeter: Success with your job interview!
Hussein: Thanks☺
Anna Deeter: Always welcome
Hussein: i found this some time ago. This is tutorial of every word movements in Finnish… i have tried it, but failed☹
Anna Deeter: Through it in the trash can☹ What you found has nothing to do with REALITY… Please, understand: what Academic Snezhko has created is an UNPARALLELED SCIENCE.
Hussein: Ha-ha-ha! Nooo... ☺ I can translate this tutorial into English
Anna Deeter: It is IMPOSSIBLE to learn to speak from WRITTEN symbols! Letters represent the movements of our HAND. They are VISUAL images for writing only.
Hussein: You mean that without etalon information i can't use these movements correctly?
Anna Deeter: /p/ is not a word!!! It is a written image of a speech SOUND.... A word is a SEQUENCE of sounds that we hear and then, create it in a sequence of SPEECH MOVEMENTS. Sequence of sounds and sequence of mouth movements almost never match!
Hussein: Huh… I cannot understand this tutorial☺
Anna Deeter: Of course, you cannot! The information in this tutorial is incorrect!!! How can you use it to speak correctly???
**Hussein:** huh.. you said that we must say letters in sequence and that’s it and i found tutorial of the letters i meant (p) as a letter, i made mistakes, i know it's not word

**Anna Deeter:** NOOO! I never said saying LETTERS.... Letters are the movements of your hand only! While speaking, we produce SOUNDS! Do you see now that it is IMPOSSIBLE to explain in writing how to speak?? It must be demonstrated only so you could repeat after a teacher right away. Any way, go with your job interview and focus only on WHAT you are saying.

**Hussein:** I don't understand how we can say letter in hands!? My hands do not speak…They do not have mouth " Letters are the movements of your hand only!" I really don't understand this®

**Anna Deeter:** Yes, exactly, your hands do not speak® They WRITE! We speak in the MOVEMENTS of our speech muscles (tongue and lips!) only. Academic Snezhko has organized them all in a table. It is in my book.

**Hussein:** Why should i buy the etalon book if i can stutter free by taken the etalon class? Btw, why doesn't roman speak English?

**Anna Deeter:** The book is a great way to prepare for the class and understand what to expect. I also guarantee a full refund of the book cost for every person who takes the class. For my Skype students, the textbook is COMPLEMENTARY.

**Hussein:** Aaa… this is kind of you

**Anna Deeter:** I do my best to spread the truth in our confused world☺

**Hussein:** i think i buy the book immediately if i get the job. Can you show the amazon page?

**Anna Deeter:** If you are considering taking a class, you should...

**Hussein:** yes i’m 100% sure about taking the etalon class

**Anna Deeter:** You can go to amazon.com and enter my name and the book title: “Stuttering Solved! Definitive Scientific Solution for Speech Perfection Based on Natural Laws Discovered and Explained by Roman Snezhko"

**Hussein:** i found it but there are two books?

**Anna Deeter:** Yes! They are the same. I have published them with different companies

**Hussein:** the first one is cheaper

**Anna Deeter:** Go for it then!

**Hussein:** i'll buy it yes

**Anna Deeter:** Save the proof of your purchase so I could reimburse you later...

**Hussein:** i didn't get this?

**Anna Deeter:** When you take your 3-day class, I will deduct the amount you spent on the book from the course fee…

**Hussein:** Aaah, yes

11/1/2014

**Hussein:** hi, i noticed that if i speak one word at a time, the word come a little more fluently than before and right before i say it, i think, in my mind… i don't say anything, i focus only on this word… this thought go in my mind in 1 second! and after it ,i can say the word fluently and then i focus on the next word.

**Anna Deeter:** You can be guessing about what the real code for the lock of your natural speech is for the rest of your life® I would love to give it to you in the 3 day class so you could simply unlock the door to your normal speech by entering the right numbers of the code.... I can teach you only if you choose to learn®
Hussein: i think too that the whole thing is up to me... thanks ☺ btw, i have the job interview this Monday.. when will you post your show at a news 12 new jersey today?

Anna Deeter: It is running every hour today. You can watch it LIVE!

Hussein: I'm watching it right now

Anna Deeter: Just click the link ☺ It is going to run again in about 20 minutes from now

Hussein: There is other women talking about hair

Anna Deeter: Yes, this is it!

Hussein: okey

Anna Deeter: You can see my segment soon

Hussein: What is segment? aa yeah i watch this because of you

Anna Deeter: No, because of YOU:-)

Hussein: haha right... i saw it .... it was short

Anna Deeter: Better than nothing ☺ There will be more on the next Saturday... I agree, I would love to have a couple of hours ☺

Hussein: on the same channel?

Anna Deeter: Yes.

Hussein: okey, it was nice anyway... i have one question about these guys who stutter, but don't trust you

Anna Deeter: Why don't you ask THEM?

Hussein: i don't know, but why they don't even try?

Anna Deeter: Why do you care so much about someone else?

Hussein: someone should say to them that what if Anna deeter is right about all this? i don't know I'm always like this my friends say this too to me that why i care so much about others

Anna Deeter: May be, it is time to take care about yourself in stead of focusing on others?

Hussein: yes you are right, maybe because i'm lonely ☹ right now, i have nothing to do than think about other people

Anna Deeter: This is the biggest problem of most people who stutter: controlling other’s and not their own actions...

Hussein: i think about a lot of things every day

Anna Deeter: Have you taken the Survey on my website yet?

Hussein: what is survey?

Anna Deeter: I have just created it a couple of days ago - so both i and my potential students could determine if they are ready to learn... It is on my Home page

Hussein: i find it

Anna Deeter: I am still making changes on this page as I want it to be more clear.... easier to understand...

Hussein: i did the survey

Anna Deeter: Thank you, I will check it out. Did you learn anything from there?

Hussein: No, i just answered the questions. Should i learn something?

Anna Deeter: Do you think that you could have made a good ETALON student today?

Hussein: how i can make Etalon student? i don't exactly understand your question

Anna Deeter: Taking YOUR 3-day class ☺)

Hussein: aa you meant my self?

Anna Deeter: I suggest you read what I wrote on the first Home page of my website ☺
Hussein: I read it…. I don't understand what you are saying right now, but really, i have decided ages ago that i will take the Etalon class… this is 100% sure thing. Nothing is more important to me than my speech. I have very good life, but i stutter and it makes it very not good and hard, annoying and horrible

Anna Deeter: The point I attempted to make is: the ETALON knowledge is true for anyone, but the program is not for everyone because not everyone is READY to WORK to make changes.... It is a VERY EXCLUSIVE program. It is a program for SELECTED people who stutter.... Not for masses... At least, not yet…

Hussein: wait, why stuttering guy does not want make change? i am ready to do the change in my life, i definitely want to speak 100% correctly and better than anyone i know in my life…. i want this and a lot of things are up to me and i am ready.

Anna Deeter: Because most stutterers are afraid of their own shadow... They even have a big fear of success... as they have had so many failures...

Hussein: huh.. i am not like them

Anna Deeter: Good! This is why you do have a job☺

Hussein: internship.. but Monday I'm sure that i will get the job!

Anna Deeter: Good luck!

Hussein: thanks, have a great evening

Anna Deeter: I have looked at your answers on the Survey. Good job. I would select you from the list to communicate with☺ Although you did not even mark a few features that you obviously have in speech (for example, incorrect actions), you appear as a ration person☺ You simply do not know that you do something incorrectly... Good night!

Hussein: thanks!☺ good night haha ☺

11/3/2014

Hussein: I just came out from job interview, i think it went well, the decisions are made in next week… I stutter also a lot.. Because i was tense

Anna Deeter: We tense when we do not know how to do it correctly naturally☺

Hussein: Yes.. I'm concerned about it

Anna Deeter: You should be... if you are a rational person...

Hussein: What if they don't choose me

Anna Deeter: Does it make sense to worry about something that you have no power over at the present moment?

Hussein: Haha, no, it doesn't. Huh.. I don't want go to internship again
Anna Deeter: Rational people worry about NOW only. This is the only reality we have☺

Hussein: Yes, it is, i think a lot of reality because it always make sense. It's smart thing. i have question. What if i will not get the job, what then? i will hate my self I’m sure a lot☺ the interview guy said that i have good chance and stuttering is not the barrier to this job, but this whole week there is a lot of people who go to interview the same interview

Anna Deeter: Is this the only job available in your city?

Hussein: this is good for me, this is everything i need, the work is good for me but no it's not the only job☺

Anna Deeter: Then, do not stop there☺ Continue looking for another and even better job!

Hussein: this is my third job, if this will not succeed, when will it? when im 30 years old? i have stuttered for 20 years, 20 years is lost of my life

Anna Deeter: When you are ready for it. When you will have more qualifications than others...

Hussein: yes, i can't wait for next week, i think a lot of this, but yes i know that there is nothing i can do about it

Anna Deeter: Another typical problem of most stutterers: focusing on the future or past.... instead of enjoying the NOW

Hussein: i can't enjoy the now, yesterday all my friends went out, they called me too, but i refused, these days, I’m the only one to go to internship and back home☺

Anna Deeter: It is YOUR choice of wasting YOUR precious life....

Hussein: maybe... it's not like this.. i can learn and study instead enjoying my friends. like study English and other things

Anna Deeter: Is that what YOU really want?

Hussein: Yes, it is i think for now, i want this more than hanging out with my friends

Anna Deeter: Then, forget about a good job☺ You will not learn communication skills in your internship....

Hussein: the internship will end soon

Anna Deeter: Most prestigious jobs require good communication skills

Hussein: this is true!

Anna Deeter: 100% true

Hussein: i know it... If you just work... for example, any physically strong person can just pick up boxes ... I got your point.. the internship is not benefit for me it's just wasting my time, but i got from there job testimonial and i need it, and i was hoping that i get a job from there this is the true reason why i went there

Anna Deeter: Good thing that you do at least something! As long as you DO things, you will move forward☺

Hussein: yes☺ the interview guy was very kind to me, maybe i will get the job, only thing i can do now is wait for the decision and study things

Anna Deeter: Good for you!

11/11/2014

Hussein: guess what.... I got the job☺ I swear by god On 25.11, I start work! Thank you Anna a lot! You were part of this...

Anna Deeter: Congrats! It was YOU who did it!

Hussein: huh i am so relieved now! thanks☺

Anna Deeter: What kind of a job are you going to do?
Hussein: it’s warehouse job
Anna Deeter: Good
Hussein: Physical, the commuting is long, but it's not a problem
Anna Deeter: Great!
Hussein: why great? 😊
Anna Deeter: Because it is a very good START!
Hussein: yes, it's the best so far
Anna Deeter: When you work hard physically in the young age, it forms you and teaches your mind what you really want to do in your life 😊
Hussein: this is new, how it goes like that? maybe i think while working? and i can't think if i do mental work? and when i think, i think my future and what job i want to do?
Anna Deeter: Mental job is the next level 😊 You are not there yet. You cannot even speak... We think in words...
Hussein: haha yes😊 what you mean by we think in words?
Anna Deeter: This is the natural way: we think in mental imprints of reality=words
Hussein: nice😊 i have to go now have a great day! and btw your profile picture is beautiful
Anna Deeter: Ok. Congratulations on becoming a man😊 Oh, thank you for your compliment😊

11/12/2014
Hussein: i can't remember when i was happy like this these days!
Anna Deeter: Nice feeling! Keep it 😊
Hussein: My interview will end this Friday and the real work with good wage start soon... I go to sleep now. Good night!
Anna Deeter: Sleep tight! Sweet dreams 😊

11/15/2014
Hussein: Hi, I saw this sentence on one English learning webside "stop studying, start learning", I don't think that this is right because how a person can learn if he doesn't study?
Anna Deeter: Who knows what they meant by saying this? There are a lot of people that say all kind of wired things 😊
Hussein: haha.. yes, there are...I just watched stuttering solved, die, usa video and I really feel very very bad and sad after it because this girl speaks very good and fluently English, but I don't speak English like her... not even close😊 I am wondering now that how good of an English speaker I must become before I take etalon class? I think, after six months I will have the money.... that means that money problem is really solved this time. There is English left and i have no idea how I could learn it in the way that when I have the money, my English is ready for etalon class?
Anna Deeter: Do not worry😊 The level of the English language should be enough for your UNDERSTANDING and FOLLOWING instruction. YOU will be doing all the work at the YOUR level of English or Finnish or Arabic or whatever YOU want...
Hussein: can you please explain this more
Anna Deeter: It does not matter what language we speak because the way we extract sounds from our musical instrument (mouth) is always the same. So, whatever your primary language is, you can use it in your practice in addition to English.
11/16/2014
Hussein: That guy from your last video had a very strange speech problem, it was not only stuttering, but also something else, right?
Anna Deeter: You are 100% correct ☺ But his speech therapist told his parents and him he was a stutterer® The ETALON method is 100% effective for ANY speech imperfection. Just like the only effective solution for any type of a bad handwriting is to learn how to write correctly and focus on doing it in this correct way every time you write...
Hussein: nice ☺ i did not know that etalon program was effective for all speech problems, not only for stuttering, but it’s very effective program ofc because it is natural
Anna Deeter: It is not only for SPEECH imperfection either ☺ But let's talk about it when you drop your stuttering and can TALK to me:-)
Hussein: okey ☺

11/17/2014
Hussein: i saw the translated stuttering solved video, does this mean that everyone who doesn't speak English can still take the Etalon class? With interpreter?
Anna Deeter: Of course!
Hussein: omg this video is amazing… It took me a few days to translate it...
Anna Deeter: There are so many more in Russian.... I wish I could clone myself ☺
Hussein: when Roman said that she said a name of the letter instead a sound of the letter… amazing.. it was worth it ☺
Anna Deeter: Thank you for your feedback because I was not sure how to translate the part of working with RUSSIAN words that people do not know....
Hussein: aa yes, and this is why you translated it by speaking it.
Anna Deeter: Yes, but how clear was it for you who is not familiar with Russian letter names?
Hussein: I'm not sure if i understood your question? What did you exactly mean?
Anna Deeter: Did you hear that she was naming letter names and not sounds? I guess, this is your problem as well.... This is why you do not understand my question....
Hussein: maybe you are right, I did not hear when she said letter names because I think I also say letter names
Anna Deeter: It is typical for most stutterers....
Hussein: Can non-stutter person take the Etalon class?
Anna Deeter: Of course! I have already started teaching non-stutters to improve their speech skill
Hussein: I can't wait for Etalon class… In this video you said some very difficult words I have never heard before and there were a lot of them®
Anna Deeter: Use Google translate ☺ It is so simple to learn a new word today. Say it to your phone - and it will tell you what it means instantly!
Hussein: yes, but the problem is with remembering them, but i will learn all of them
Anna Deeter: Of course you will if you want and do it ☺
Hussein: i decided to leave everything behind and just go to work and study English. i do not go to gym anymore or go out with my friends. i have only 6 months, i will use them for me
Anna Deeter: If you do physical work, you may not need to go to the gym.
Hussein: yes ☺ i have question, when someone takes the 3 day Etalon class, what he can do between these 3 days? For example, after 1 day, can he go to everywhere he
wants, can he speak to anyone or are there are rules for these times when he is not learning with you and Roman?

**Anna Deeter:** It will depend on what YOU will need at the moment.

**Hussein:** and who determines it?

**Anna Deeter:** Your teacher and you.

**Hussein:** sounds good☺ okey, if i get other questions i will come to you and ask, but **now I’m going to study.**

**11/19/ 2014**

**Hussein:** hey Anna, what if a person has more than 1 speaking problem, for example he speaks by saying the name of letters instead the sounds of the letter and he don't know how to move his tongue and lips correctly when he speaks.... Is Etalon program competent to teach anyway? Can Etalon fix person if he has more than 1 or 2 speaking problems at the same time?

**Anna Deeter:** What kind of mistakes and how many mistakes a person makes is not important because the ETALON method teaches the NORMS - correct actions. You will be following the norms and ALL MISTAKES will disappear☺

**Hussein:** huhh this relaxes me..

**Anna Deeter:** You better focus 100% on collecting money ASAP to take your class and stop your worries☺

**Hussein:** **the money is not a problem anymore, after 6 months i will have the money, i'm 100% sure. But there is English left and I will study every day. It's under control☺**

**11/29/2014**

**Hussein:** Hi ☺ I have been working 10 hours a day and 6 times a week. I get from this job very good money. I will not work even nearly 6 months, only 3 months and i will have more than 6000 dollars! But i really need help with my English because i have only 1 hour a day time to learn☺

**Anna Deeter:** Your English seems greatly improved already. An hour a day is better than nothing☺ Congratulations on earning money and growing your self-esteem!!!

**Hussein:** Maybe it is ok, but not good enough to Etalon class. And thanks ☺ Without you, I would be still wasting my time with speech therapy... And sitting at home. **You were the motivation for me to search a job**

**Anna Deeter:** Ha-ha-ha! I also used this excuse of my poor English when I was getting ready to write my book☺ But then, I set down and started writing.... and realized that even if my book had a few grammar errors, it still is the only hope for 70 million stutterers in the world today to leave the darkness of stuttering and get rid of their struggles.... It is the natural law: WE ARE WHAT WE DO. I am glad that you are finally beginning to understand it☺

**Hussein:** Yes, this is a fact. If we don't do anything and just sit and wait, we'll never succeed.

**12/2/2014**

**Hussein:** Hi, can i have the same results on Etalon without reading your book? Just want to know how important the book is.. The book is free anyway when i take the Etalon class

**Anna Deeter:** The book is about much more than just speech and stuttering...
Hussein: About what else, for example?
Anna Deeter: What a human is, how he/she functions naturally and what the only way for anyone to live a healthy and happy life is...
Hussein: Wow... I must have this book..
Anna Deeter: I promise you will not see anything like this anywhere ☺
Hussein: I believe you
Anna Deeter: It is a very simple explanation of many puzzles that conventional scientists have been attempting to solve for hundreds of years. So, it is up to you whether you would like to educate yourself at your young age or learn it the hard way through making and fixing painful mistakes...
Hussein: If I'm smart I choose the first option. And I am smart ☺ 16.12 i get the first pay from job. I buy it immediately. I think I will learn from there a lot of vocabulary you use in Etalon education.

12/4/2014
Hussein: Hi, congratulate Roman for me with his Birthday, he is a lifesaver, without him, my life is worthless
Anna Deeter: I will tell him. I just had a text-chat with him. He said he was working, no time to celebrate ☺
Hussein: What was he working on? On solving stuttering?
Anna Deeter: He has already solved it ☺ Stuttering is nothing for him.... He is working on something much bigger at the moment.... The system of loading information in the memory of a new human of the new era... Something like this...
Hussein: Wow.. Sounds impossible.. But solve lifetime stuttering in three days also sounds impossible
Anna Deeter: He is a modern time TESLA! Have you heard about Nicholas Tesla?
Hussein: No, who is he?
Anna Deeter: I will not tell you ☺ Google!
Hussein: I'm on car right now, I'm coming from work, it was good workday. I'll watch Nicholas Tesla when I'm home
Anna Deeter: Ok

12/5/2014
Anna Deeter: Are you going to join me tomorrow in a conference call on Google Hangout?
Hussein: i have a work and i don't think it is important to me.. I'm going to buy your book and read it carefully and after that, I'm going to take the Etalon class, and my English is not ready yet, i know that i have a lot of things i would like to say, but i can't, not only because i stutter, but also because my English is not good enough.. it's problem to me
Anna Deeter: Your English is already pretty good!
Hussein: why then i don't see it that way? Money is very easy right now. Saturday my hour wage is more than 40 dollars, because it's a holiday and i work every day 10 hours. Really, the money are easy now, but i need something to help me with my English
Anna Deeter: Scroll up and read your messages YOU wrote over a year ago to me ☺
What a difference!
Hussein: yes i have read them ☺ i know and you're right, but i don't think this is enough...
Anna Deeter: There is always room for improvement ☺ One of my students from Saudi Arabia told me his secret of having the good English language skills: he watched a lot of American movies ☺

Hussein: My pronunciation is 100% correct and it sounds like a native american language because I have watched a lot of american movies and tv series since I was 14 years old and now I'm 20… But by only watching American movies my English is not going to be that good.

Anna Deeter: That was HIS secret. You gotta come up with yours.

12/12/2014
Hussein: I'm tired on my stuttering.. I feel very bad. I don't know why…. I have a great job for the course money, but I'm very tired of my current life ☹️
Anna Deeter: Of course you are tired! Stuttering is draining a lot of energy! It is a constant struggle... Isn't this the reason you are getting your money together so you could finally change your life for the better?
Hussein: yes, it is. I feel better now, sometimes I just get lost.
Anna Deeter: It happens to anyone...

12/15/2014
Hussein: My first wage from 2 weeks of hard work! And more is coming every two weeks. Today I will buy your book

12/16/2014
Hussein: When will I get the book if I buy it today?
Anna Deeter: It will depend on the option of shipping you choose.
Hussein: Cheapest one?
Anna Deeter: Sorry, I am not sure
Hussein: Let’s see then

12/19/2014
Hussein: I'm sorry for not buying the book yet as I promised, I have been busy lately, but I made paypal account yesterday and soon I will buy the book.

Just letting you know ☺️ I want to buy your book right now, but I'm not sure if I know how. My paypal account is ready. Could you tell me how to buy your book? Step by step?

Anna Deeter: Go to Amazon.com and enter the title of the book. I believe you have to create a buyer's account with them.

Hussein: okey i created... It's done... I just added your book to my wish list... now what?
Anna Deeter: Buy it!
Hussein: there is no buy button…. Should I press this yes i want free two day thing? Anna Deeter: You do whatever you want 🙂 I would not spend more money for any extras. You will wait a little longer, but it will still arrive
Hussein: okey. I don't have to rush to get the book … I can wait… I live in Finland… You still can send it to me right?
Anna Deeter: They will
Hussein: okey. What is P.O? and company name
Anna Deeter: Shipping could be around $20 US....
Hussein: Wow, why so expensive?
Anna Deeter: It is international shipping. Do not forget that I will deduct $142 when you take the course 😊
Hussein: Yes, I know you will and that’s why I'm actually buying this book
Anna Deeter: Not because you want to learn about who you are and how you function naturally in this world?
Hussein: I think the first thing i want is just to get rid of stuttering because this is my bigger problem right now
Anna Deeter: Your stuttering is a tip of an iceberg of a big body of problems hidden under the water 😊
Hussein: you're right… what is ZIP ?
Anna Deeter: Your city code postal number
Hussein: Thanks 😊 What is this Weekend Delivery: should I put there yes or no? Why there is no paypal at paying? Can I buy your book from ebay?
Anna Deeter: You are asking questions that I do not have answers to 😞 All I know is that you can buy my book from Amazon.... The rest, you would have to figure out on your own...
Hussein: Is your book for sale on ebay too?
Anna Deeter: I did not put it there… Wow! Someone is really making money off my book! Thank you for sharing
Hussein: maybe it's one of your students? Btw I cannot buy your book from amazon, because I don't have master card or visa or anything else. I have only paypal that i just made, can I buy your book with paypal? Please help me, I'm ready to buy your book, but I'm not seeing you helping me?
Anna Deeter: My book no longer belongs to me.... It belongs to Amazon.... They rule now. If you want to buy on line, you must have a bank card. Ask your friends or relatives who have a bank card to buy it for you; they will be happy to receive cash from you 😊
Hussein: you make this very hard...
Anna Deeter: This is called "life" 😊
Hussein: you are saying that you don't have any book anymore? put 1 book on ebay and let me buy it? help me?
Anna Deeter: I do not even have an account with e-bay... I have a contract with amazon. They sell on demand: after a customer pays, they print it out and mail it to him.
Hussein: why didn't you tell me that i can't pay with paypal on amazon? I can't buy your book with master card… nobody trust their mastercards on amazon and please believe me when i say i don't have friends who have mastercard! My father has, but he doesn't trust on this thing.. He told me that people could stole his money. He trusts only paypal. Anna, you told me that I have to collect money and buy your book and then take Etalon class. and I'm on my way! i did everything I could, i got a job and now I want to
buy your book, but it's not my choice anymore i can't because i don't have mastercard and i can't make one for me

Anna Deeter: You are right, it is your choice. Have you ever bought anything online??

Hussein: no

Anna Deeter: These are not MY rules!

Hussein: but the book is yours! right?

Anna Deeter: Sorry, these are the rules of the internet world. In order to buy anything, you have to use a bank card.

Hussein: okay. What should I do now?

Anna Deeter: If you want to buy, find the way to do this, but if you do not really want it that much, then, accept that you do not have a bank card as a great excuse for not doing anything☺

Hussein: I'll find a way!

Anna Deeter: Now you are talking☺

Hussein: I just found out that I could get a mastercard for free at a danske bank!

12/23/2014

Hussein: I called the bank yesterday, they told me that I can get a mastercard, but it's very long and complex thing. I decided that I'm going to look for a friend who has a mastercard and ask him to buy the book for me, and if this does not work, i will make mastercard. Step by step, I could never fail if it is possible☺

Anna Deeter: Step by step is the only rational ETALON way☺

Hussein: omg

Anna Deeter: What is that?

Hussein: I just bought your book☺

Anna Deeter: You are the man!

Hussein: hahah thanks

Anna Deeter: Read it and UNDERSTAND. When you come to me for the class, it will be complementary for you☺

Hussein: Yes, i will! Thanks for pushing me forward

Anna Deeter: I did not do anything☺ All I did was just asking my questions☺

Hussein: hah yeah.. It worked☺

Anna Deeter:: Of course! Because our life is all about WORDS = speech.

Hussein: Yes, it is☺

Anna Deeter: Hope you write a READER'S review of my book☺

Hussein: of course, I will write, you were helping me for years, of course I do everything to help you back!

Anna Deeter: This will help YOU, believe it or not☺ But I would love to have more reviews of real readers.... this is true. I have received a few reviews through e-mail. People apologized that they could not write a review because they did not have an account with Amazon and to buy something from Amazon is quite expensive for foreigners.... You are in Finland and you do have an access to Amazon. So, you CAN write a review now☺
**Hussein:** yes i can, but do you mean that i write review right now? before reading the book?

**Anna Deeter:** No. Of course, not! Read and understand it first!

**Hussein:** yes, ofc

**Anna Deeter:** May I give you a suggestion? You are learning English, right? What is "ofc"? This is really an irrational way of communication! Do not copy a bad behavior of other BAD communicators in writing, ok? Have you ever seen me use this kind of abbreviations? It is your choice: to make an impression of a smart writer or not:-)

**Hussein:** you are right it was stupid thing.. by the way, of course is nicer than "ofc" abbreviation.

12/24/2014

**Hussein:** I love when you fix my mistakes and give me a suggestion, thank you for that☺ I have a lot to learn

12/28/2014

**Hussein:** Hi, can I have the bank, which you use to receive money from your students?

**Anna Deeter:** As soon as you are ready to wire the funds, I will send you the information. But we would also have to have a prescreening to determine if you are a good candidate for our program☺ I already know you are, but this is our procedure....

**Hussein:** Sounds reasonable

12/31/2014

**Hussein:** Year 2015 will be the year when I will do a lot of meaningful things in my life!

**Anna Deeter:** 100% true… I have just finished my 3-minute video where I talk about the same thing:-) I will upload it soon... Be the first viewer (YouTube link – A.D.)

**Hussein:** I was the second

**Anna Deeter:** I was the first☺

**Hussein:** Haha, this was an honor… it was good. I watched your tongue and lips and they moved very easily and smoothly... ofc they do, you are the speech teacher… Of course! ☺

Anna Deeter: They do not move on their own. At least my lips and tongue do not have a b rain. What about yours?

**Hussein:** Hussein: they don't have, but I have a brain in my head☺

**Anna Deeter:** This is a good news☺

**Hussein:** and i can control my tongue and lips with it. I just do not know how yet
Anna Deeter: It means that you would have to fill this gap of knowledge with the correct information and begin using it...

Hussein: yes, and after that all i have to do is using the information... Of course 😊

1/12/2015

Hussein: “He who walks with the wise, will become the wise, but the companion of fools suffers harm.”

Anna Deeter: Unfortunately, this is not always true®️ For some unknown reason, different people choose to "walk" with and copy actions of different models: some copy actions of the wise, but others imitate the stupid®️ It is all about YOUR choice only 😊

Hussein: Hmm this is true too.. Some people just don't want to become wiser and more successful. Maybe because they don't believe that they have a chance to become these things? They don't believe in themselves

Anna Deeter: Even Roman Snezhko does not have the answer to this question! He just states the fact: "some people tend to look for and copy good things, but others always look for and copy after bad"...

1/14/2015

Hussein: Hi, do you know this soorvi group? They claim that they can eliminate stuttering... And these are some screenshots of our chat conversation…
Anna Deeter: Yes, I am familiar with such THERAPEUTIC approach towards the lack of a speech skill. As they have said, it is about "better fluency" in an unknown future®…. and they cannot even tell you what they will do with you exactly! ETALON is not any type of therapy! It is a 100% effective information for you to follow to stop stuttering right away, in the now and here and never make speech mistakes again under your 100% conscious control.

1/15/2015
Hussein: Yes, this is true☺ I believe that the problem is in my skills, I don't even have them.. I just have maybe a little bit of them and they are broken and don't work rightly, I wrote yesterday plan for myself, there were 3 steps I have to do to succeed and to get to my goal, and which is to become stutter free and very good speaker. Step 1. Learn English. Step 2. Collect 6000 dollars. Step 3. Take the etalon class. I have a job now and this means that "getting job" is not in my step plan anymore. And to become stutter free is not my only goal anymore, I want to become someone big in this life, I want to succeed!

1/15/2015
Anna Deeter: You are what YOU DO☺ I have finally translated my book into Russian and given it to Roman Snezhko to read. So, here is a new, more precise definition of a human being for you.... "A human is a Will Center verbally operating his electromagnetic system "Body - Mind"! So, YOU (not someone or something else!) is the driver in YOUR drive called life:-). You must learn how to operate YOUR "body-mind" system (bio-computer!) in the same way you learn how to operate any other systems and/or devices: desktop computer, cellphone, airplane, car, etc☺
1/16/2015
Hussein: What "will center" exactly is?
Anna Deeter: The controller of the energy. It is the one who makes the matter move or not... Every human is a Will Center, who VERBALLY operates his electro-magnetic system "body-mind". We operate our "body-mind" system in the same way we operate any other devices, mechanisms...
Hussein: This is a little hard to understand. But i think i got part of it. Does this mean that a human is an object, which operates our body mind? On verbally... I must learn English more..
Anna Deeter: Everything in the universe is made of energy, including us with all our physical body and thoughts☺ Thoughts = mind. Verbally = through-words
Hussein: I think i get it now.. We are energy, which make things happen by thought verbally?
Anna Deeter: Every thought is a word. We think in words. Every word is a program for our action...
Hussein: Okey.. Thanks for the information
Anna Deeter: Always welcome☺

1/19/2015
Hussein: Your book has arrived. This is awesome!!!
Anna Deeter: Congratulations!
Hussein: Thanks☺ I was very happy when i opened the pack and then the book... I was surprised... the chapters were awesome. I'm thinking that I'm not going to read it these days.. I think I have to improve my English first, and later when my English is good enough, I read it... Because I want to understand this book 100%!
Anna Deeter: I suggest you use this book as your English language textbook: read it and learn English as you read☺
Hussein: I think I have to do as you just said, because I can not be without reading it… It looks very interesting! Yes, I will read it every day from now on.

Anna Deeter: This is exactly how I learned English ☺ I chose the book that I was interested in and started reading it with an English dictionary by my side... By the time I finished the book, I forgot about the dictionary - I was too much into reading ☺

Hussein: Hahah I know this feeling! I read a lot of healthy foods and lifestyle articles, specially from dr.axe website and I usually use the dictionary, but sometimes, I forget the dictionary and just read all the article. I just become understand what the words mean by just reading them

Anna Deeter: Not "become", but "BEGIN understanding" or "begin to understand" ☺ Keep learning!

Hussein: Thanks ☺ and you are right about this, become means that you change to something. But begin means that you are starting something, maybe ☺ Thanks for your time and have a great day!

Anna Deeter: Have you had a chance to watch the Russian cartoon yet? It is so simple and cute…. and the subtitles are short so you could read them. If not, you can always stop the video and take as much time as you need to read them ☺

Hussein: I have not heard about it before, what is it about? Where can I watch it? I just found it from your group, I will watch it today at night.

Anna Deeter: I am so very proud of you! I hope you do not mind me using your private messages (I do not disclose your name!) to inspire other people who stutter to get off their ass and begin helping themselves... I cannot wait to hear you speak like a normal person ☺

Hussein: Thank you ☺ I told you I'm not just saying things, I'm going to do everything I have told you. And yes, you can, it would be nice to see my comments out here around people ☺ Thank you for being proud of me. This means a lot ☺ It was first comment I read in the morning and it made me feel awesome ☺

1/20/2015

Hussein: I just started reading your book, it really looks reasonable! I have to go to sleep now because I have work tomorrow, but also I want just keep reading your book, I'm addicted to it ☺

Anna Deeter: good night

1/25/2015

Hussein: hi Anna. What does this word means? "anti-matter" This is from your book, page 9. This is from this sentence "in 1998, dr. Snezhko made a major scientific discovery of the anti-matter laws of nature.

Anna Deeter: It is about two components of a human being ☺ It will be explained in the book further. These components are our physical body (matter) and imagination (anti-matter). Our physical body (muscles) is limited, but we can do anything in our imagination!

Hussein: Thanks for clarification ☺

Anna Deeter: I can clarify any piece of THEORY, but the practical part can be explained by demonstration only ☺

Hussein: Sounds reasonable ☺ This book contains too many difficult words

Anna Deeter: Learn them and enjoy the knowledge!
Hussein: This is exactly what I'm going to do. Knowledge is awesome... I have 2 things to do right now, reading your book and studying English with rosetta stone, should I read your book first and after it, continue studying rosetta stone?
Anna Deeter: It depends on what your goal and priority are. What do you want to learn from your Rosetta? What do you want to learn from my book? Choose.
Hussein: I want learn English for reading your book, but if I can learn with reading your book then, I guess, I should read your book first..
Anna Deeter: What words do you want to learn: the ones that are offered by Rosetta or me?
Hussein: Omg you have a point! Of course, you!!!
Anna Deeter: Choose rationally.
Hussein: I'm learning English because of etalon! not because I want speak it, at least, not now.
Anna Deeter: English is your access to universal information... It is an international language of all the scientists, researchers, inventors, politicians... - educators!
Hussein: yes it is! I know that. For everything I want to learn, I must know English. I mean if i want success in life.
Anna Deeter: Good for you.
Hussein: this book contains too many difficult things.. for example I don't know what this means "the science of the word and the formation of conscious speech in humans" and other things like this.. how can I learn things that I can not understand? I'm afraid that later in your class you say some word and I don't understand it! What then?
Anna Deeter: You will ask me: "What? Please, explain." And I will.
Hussein: okey.. This book looks difficult to understand... too many difficult words, but I will read it anyway... hey i have some questions in page 12 of your book, there is that the Etalon method is more than just self-education/improvement of speech, it says that it is memory, attention and intelligence... how do these two things relate to speech?
Anna Deeter: Everything we know is based on words. We think in words that we had to learn at some point... Intelligence = knowledge of words in our memory. Keep reading.
Hussein: yes, I am at the 13 page... I love information. This is very interesting
Anna Deeter: Of course it is interesting .... It is about you and reality around you.... I wish I read my book when I was your age!
Hussein: Thanks. You are the best.
Anna Deeter: By the way, you have improved your written English a lot. I would like to compliment you on that!
Hussein: Thanks. You are very helpful.

1/26/2015
Hussein: hi
Anna Deeter: What's up?
Hussein: What does this mean: "etalon is standard of measurement" What exactly the words “standard measurement” mean?
Anna Deeter: When we estimate the size of things, we MEASURE them, for example, in centimeters and meters.... They are standards of measurement of the size (length, width) Are you familiar with the Thesaurus?
Hussein: no, I'm not
Anna Deeter: When you type a word in the word document, you can find the meaning of it right away! Do you have a dictionary?
Hussein: I use google translator
Anna Deeter: I use online dictionary all the time, it is faster
Hussein: what kind?
Anna Deeter: Any.... It depends on what I need at the moment. I have an app on my phone! It is called "translate". It gives you an instant translation of a word from Russian to English and back.... I like it because my vocabulary is still much better in Russian
Hussein: hmm, I'll search for some good dictionary
Anna Deeter: How can you learn language without a dictionary? Language is a whole bunch of words!!! The more words you learn, the smarter you become and the better your speaking skills get.
Hussein: I never, never, ever remember the words I translate from Finnish to English! They just do not stay in my head. I feel myself like crap right now… I am worthless, all my friends know English very well! And I’m the one who needs it for my life and I don't know it.. I really don't know how I am going to read this book.. with my English skills it will be very hard I got what "standard of measure" means, but how Etalon could be that? What exactly this mean? Does it mean that Etalon is the measurement of living?
Anna Deeter: YES!!!! You are brilliant!
Hussein: and the measurement is standard
Anna Deeter: Any correct action is ETALON. It is perfect. Nothing can be better! It is a standard of measuring of every action you perform. Everything else is Non-correct, Not rational, Not proper, Not possible Speech Action (NSA).
Hussein: wow... now it makes sense☺
Anna Deeter: A sheet of paper is 21.5 cm wide. A centimeter is the etalon of measuring things. We can use it to compare various sizes, right? Correct speech action is ETALON. It is a standard of measuring every speech action you perform. Everything else is non-correct, not rational, not proper, not possible Speech Action. So, by learning and beginning to perform the etalons of your speech actions, any incorrect, irregular, irrational, etc speech action disappears:-) Simple
Hussein: I think I have a lot of these irregular things.. I just notice them, these days…
Anna Deeter: Of course, you do! However, realizing that you have them is not enough to fix them...
Hussein: this "etalon" meaning, was really important to me, thank you for helping me with it
Anna Deeter: It is like getting rid of your old bike does not mean that you have a new one☺
Hussein: haha right☺ I continue now reading your book☺ I am now on chapter 1!!!!☺ I know now what etalon is☺ I'm going to sleep now, I have to work tomorrow, good night teacher☺ or educator..
Anna Deeter: Have fun at work!

1/27/2015
Hussein: Hi, what is neurological? I could not find it from dictionary. I mean I found it, but it's still dark to me
Anna Deeter: Ha-ha-ha! This is how doctors talk: to make you confused☺ “Neurological” is a medical term to label a MEDICAL condition of the brain!
Hussein: hah, it is brain disorder
Anna Deeter: Anything that they cannot explain, they call neurological.
Hussein: wow... like stuttering...
Anna Deeter: And immediately create medications for this illness.
Hussein: I just read the mr. Sikorski's story from your book.... He was a nasty man.
Anna Deeter: He was the one who infected the whole world with the stuttering illness.
Hussein: he was, but now there is a good scientist like you and roman Snezhko.
Anna Deeter: Roman, not me ☺ I am just a good student and a devoted supporter who has recognized the truth...
Hussein: you are still good person, and best educator ☺
Anna Deeter: We joked with Roman recently about the new title of the second edition of my book.... He offered something like this: "How one Russian infected the world with stuttering and the other one eliminated it"
Hussein: you have given me a lot of important and useful informations... second edition? Have you made another book?
Anna Deeter: Not yet, I am working on it in Russian language at the moment. After I finish it in Russian, I'll translate it to English. It is going to be even more sensational ☺
Hussein: hahah this is good ☺ i mean this Russian infected.. ☺ but Sikorski did not cause the stuttering, he just did not know what it was and lied about it, i guess.. How is this his fault?
Anna Deeter: Spreading lies is a CRIMINAL action! Because of him, over 70 mln of stutterers have been suffering today! He did it for money!!!!
Hussein: aa... i think i get it now.... parents thought stuttering is brain condition and they did not search for solution and did not teach their children how to speak
Anna Deeter: Being from Russia, I totally understand how the whole scam started and spread around the world.... It was totally criminal ☺
Hussein: because, simply they thought it is brain issue.... they thought so because of Sikorski?
Anna Deeter: Yes! But now it is time to change this crazy situation! You and other rational people who stutter are making a difference in the world by fixing their own speech first. They are the living proof of the ETALON truth ☺
Hussein: haha this fits ☺ sounds good ☺ I'm going to take your book to my workplace tomorrow and read it on the breaks. I have long lunch and coffee breaks, and a lot of 10 minutes breaks.
Anna Deeter: Be careful, do not lose it....
Hussein: hahah, it is my life, and only way to lose my life i have to die ☺
Anna Deeter: No, please, stay alive ☺
Hussein: Dead do not stutter ☺
Anna Deeter: You have some work to do in this life!
Hussein: haha yes, I'm now at this chapter of "it continued in the usa" this is about how stuttering become neurological, right? This information is not benefit to me i think, but it is interesting so I'll read it...
Anna Deeter: I suggest you do not skip anything.... Do you think that I had nothing better to do than writing about this if it was not beneficial for you?
Hussein: I believe you, and I promise to you I wont skip anything!
1/28/2015

Hussein: I noticed something in this how stuttering become neurologial chapter, all the researches were psychologist, not even speech therapists. They decided something that was not in their business or their area… And after they have done their researches, they have labeled themselves with a new professional title: "speech-language THERAPIST and PATHOLOGIST® Sad, but true...

Anna Deeter: Yes, it is… I have done something similar: after my research, I created a new title for my work: a Speech Educator☺

Hussein: Hahah and it is better than their titles☺ it tells a lot!

Anna Deeter: I cannot agree more with your words:-)

Hussein: I just now read the chapter 1 to the end. It was very interesting, especially Johnson's and Van Riper's stories! Tomorrow I start chapter 2☺, which is "what is human being" It sounds very complex. It sounds too much to me. Why I'm thinking like that? I am smart and I can do everything! But I don't know why sometimes I doubt myself a lot.

Anna Deeter: This is so typical for stutterers! You all have low self-esteem, lack of self-respect and you self-doubt anything you do…. You are afraid of doing anything and always attempt to please everyone around…. because you are used to failures in your actions® But, the good news is that you have started moving out of this set of mind!

Hussein: Yes I have, and I really have self respect and I'm trying hard to not please anyone I don't like or I just don't care, but the other things are true.. Because I'm really not like other stutterers, I know…. My life is very hard and I have to do a lot of things to be happy or like other people or just having friends or people to be with, but I'm not like this, I be with good people who don't care about my stuttering and like me the way I am, but I just don't like hanging with them because I can't do anything with them!!! I just be there! I can't talk, can't tell story or experiment or anything so I don't go out with my friends ever, since I got out from army.

1/29/2015

Anna Deeter: I hear this "I am not like other stutterers" phrase almost from every student☺ Unfortunately, you do have the same traits of a stutterer who hates speaking… Most stutterers stay away from socializing… This is why I cannot quit my job....

Hussein: You said most stutterers do not have self-respect and they want to please everyone, I'm not like those stutterers

Anna Deeter: “stutterer” is not a nationality☺ They all are just people with different mental programs and various levels of speech mastery! The more etalon-programs you download and keep in your mind, the easier and more Etalon-like you life will be. The slogan of the etalon life is: Learn (copy) etalon (action) and live (always perform) etalon action". You will read about it in my book.

Hussein: Okey.. What is electro-magnetic system? Is it a simple description of "energy"?

Anna Deeter: It is time you begin using the source of information - a dictionary☺ Google it! Look it up

Hussein: I use it all the time, it means nothing, I wouldn't ask you if i would not check it… And other is "bio-computer"

Anna Deeter: What part of “Electro-magnetic” you do not understand?

Hussein: electro-magnetic

Anna Deeter: biological computer… made of live cells…just like any plant or animal, all devices work on electricity. Magnetism is the main power (force, energy) that runs our planet…. Magnetic polar points of + and - are two extremes. The energy moves between
them... After the Moon sets, the Sun raises in the sky... Light always comes after
darkness.... It is the physics that I am talking about... At this point you have to know that
everything is run on this planet by the power of ELECTRO-MAGNETIC energy,
including YOU:-) You are a part of this energy.... you are the beam of this ELECTRO-
MAGNETIC ENERGY/POWER! Here is even a better definition of what every human
being is: "A human being is a Will Power Center, verbally operating his electro-magnetic
“Body-Mind” system." I will include it in the second edition of the book:-)

1/30/2015

Hussein: Thanks a lot☺ i finally got it. Now I'm reading the second part of human
being. Electro-magnetic is energy, which is made of live cells and they run us
Every living thing in this planet is made of live cells = electro-magnetic Please say that I
got it right... I read about live cells and they were awesome and very interesting. I forgot,
what is the "hardware" that you wrote in chapter human being... In this sentence "Just
like a computer on our desktop, we operate in a very similar way and have the hardware
and the software." Is it comparison to computer hardware? Never mind this last one, I
figure out what the hardware meant, the answer was in your book☺ It is our body and
brain, just like a computer, it is "exterior" of computer. You did explain it very fluently in
your book!!! The page 29!

Anna Deeter: Yes, I did☺ So, be patient. If you do not understand something, keep
reading and see if you will find the answer to your question☺ This is the natural way of
learning: asking yourself a question first and then, finding the answer to it...

Hussein: Hah... Yes, i just wanted to understand everything in every chapter and I got
worried a little bit. But now I understand them☺

Anna Deeter: And how does it feel when you finally got it?

Hussein: Awesome☺ Happy and I had that feeling that I can understand everything if
i really want! Like this one!

Anna Deeter: Keep this feeling! This is the truth: yes, you can do anything you want in
your life because you are the center of your will. You have the power to the actions of
your body and mind! No one else:-)

Hussein: Sounds good and reasonable☺

Anna Deeter: And only a few days ago you would say: "Hah? What is she tal-
ing about?"

Hussein: Hahah, your book has helped me to understand the things you were talking
about before and I did not understand all of them before

Anna Deeter: What's up?

Hussein: it is not good if i read.. let's say 30 page from your book in 1 day? this is my
first time for reading a book, i don't know that is there a bad and good ways to read a
book... Your book is next to me and I don't know should i read more of it, or just ignore
it and read again tomorrow. Maybe this is a stupid question, but i want to do this right

Anna Deeter: Ha-ha-ha! You do what you want! It is going to be YOUR way... you
will slow down when you have difficulties understanding. I am happy that even you, a
second language speaker of English, can read and understand my book so fast!

Hussein: I am smart☺ hahah this is ultra true. When I have difficulties understanding
I can slow down, but otherwise, I should continue immediately and I will☺ …what is
E.g. this is at 30 page of the book

Anna Deeter: For example e.g. = for example

Hussein: Thanks☺
Anna Deeter: Sure

Hussein: do the sentence "through words" means that we have to learn as many words as we can? Because the words are the thoughts, which we can do whenever we want? This is a little difficult.

Anna Deeter: Speech is a combination of words. We express ourselves in words: think, speak, draw, drive.... Every word is a program of action. The more words you have learned, the smarter you are as it is much easier for you to make the right choice of your actions (words) that will fit the best to a situation you are in.

Hussein: I don't understand this last one! how our actions are our words? How do we act in words? Action is movement right? and word is thought… How are they the same?

Anna Deeter: Every thought is a WORD. When we learn to do something, we need to learn words that label our actions or objects that we are dealing with...When you learn to WRITE something, you need to know certain words (hand, pen, etc) When you learn to COOK, you need to know certain words (names of the food ingredients that you are going to use). To learn how to swim correctly, you need to know words (labeling your correct strokes). When you come to a driving instructor, he teaches you driving WORDS..... Every word is a thought! We just copy it with different parts of our body (think, say, write or draw) ....

1/31/2015

Hussein: thanks ☺ now i can move on!☺ what is PhD ? What exactly this "beam" means? Google doesn't know it in Finnish language.. It is in sentence "focused beam of attention" Anna, I'm really sorry because I always ask you too many questions and bother you.. I really need help with this focused beam of attention. This makes me crazy. I don't understand why i can't understand this what is wrong with me… I hate myself… I know what "attention focus" means, but not "focused beam of attention"… word "beam" means 2 thing in Finnish language and i do not know which one you meant in this sentence, i have tried both of them, but they do not make sense, they do not match. I used Google and vocabulary.com and other sources, but this is hard… I am sick, I can't move on, i have to figure out the thing that I do not understand before i can move to next thing...By the way, by reading your book, my English is improving itself A LOT! Now, i know how to organize the words i have to write to you, and my vocabulary is much bigger now, and other things too, i noticed that by reading English book my English became a lot better.

Anna Deeter: It is like a ray of light. beam=ray= vector... You turn the flashlight on and its straight line of light is a beam. Do you see now what I meant when I mentioned to you that it is not easy to learn to do something by reading without a teacher? This is why you will take a Skype class soon ☺ Meanwhile, read and do your best to understand

Hussein: huh thanks... and yes you are right i have to take the Skype class to get there. I still can't imagine this… this sentence is too complicated… I have stuck in this one hour. I figure it out, never mind ☻… how "imagination" is one of the main components that make up human being? I think i read that our brain (software" is the second one and the first is physical body (hardware)

Anna Deeter: Everything happening in your mind is not real. It is our imagination

Hussein: what is real then?

Anna Deeter: your physical body is real

Hussein: and the things what I do with it right?
Anna Deeter: Of course! Everything that you can observe as the result of your actions is real: when you move your hand on the paper, you can see the traces of your movements (actions) - letters! When you move your lips and tongue, you can hear the sounds you are making. But until YOU do it with your physical body (muscles), it is your imagination - not real yet!

Hussein: nice 😊 This book is my first book and i am proud that it is your book 😊 this is so awesome

Anna Deeter: What do you mean your first book? You have never read anything in your life yet?

Hussein: yes, except school books in the secondary school

Anna Deeter: Hm.. Every successful human in the world always recalls the first book that he read and that influenced his life when he was young. I am so happy that you have chosen mine 😊

Hussein: omg.. This experiment#1 is just like stuttering! My hand could not move! It began to stutter! haha Your book is amazing; it is the finally long awaited answer to 70 millions human in this world! It is life saving!

Anna Deeter: I know this, but because of bad reviews, stutterers are afraid to buy it😊

Hussein: hmm... if you give it for free then they will take it and get the truth and take the price when they take the Skype class.... win win 😊

Anna Deeter: One thing you need to learn that is not in my book... May be I should include it in the second edition... NOTHING IS FREE in this world

Hussein: yes this is true..

Anna Deeter: FREE is always a trap!

Hussein: After reading this book, I'm going to write a review about it. I think at the time my English will get better and i will write openly and well.

2/1/2015

Hussein: hi, I just now saw this "is stuttering cool" video, and i think it is pathetic. I am 100% sure that if those people have a "button" to push it and become stuttering free, they would 100% push it... This table of "speech stupor classification" is ultimate difficult... i know what stupor is, but the table is too difficult to understand... I can read it and do my best with understanding it, but there will be a lot of thing i won't understand. please help me..

Anna Deeter: All actions described in this table are various INCORRECT actions of a human being. They all are his stupor-actions.

Hussein: yes i thought so too 😊, but i don't understand the meaning of them!! Why are there so many of them? There is: "visual stupor" "auditory stupor" "tactile stupor" etc. and they are two sections and they are different from each other? i mean the first section has "visual stupor" and the another has "mental" what is difference between these two?

Anna Deeter: You have two components: physical body and imagination. Physical body is equipped with 5 senses. Your imagination (thinking) is connected to the same 5 senses, but in your imagination.... not reality: for example, when you recall the time when you experienced something in reality in the past (heard, saw, touched, tasted, smelled). Both of these real and imaginary distractions can potentially make a person to stupor.

Hussein: How can they make person to stupor? How imaginary can? How is this even relate to stupor? You said stupor is incorrect action of human being...for example, if you try to do two things at once, you will have stupor, but what is this what you just said, i don't understand it
Anna Deeter: Yes. When you, for example, recall the time of your stuttering during your conversation with a certain person. You distract your attention from controlling your speaking actions at the present moment by observing this person. This is a visual stupor. You attempt to perform two actions at the same time: observe a person and speak = stupor…

Hussein: there are too many various stupors here, do I have all of them? and what is mentally-visual stupor? Can you make "for example" for it? I need just little help with this, and then i can continue reading forward. I just want to understand a few things about this pattern.

Anna Deeter: Mentally-visual stupor is when you perform incorrect action because you get distracted from your speaking actions by imagining (visualizing, thinking about) some one/something who you saw in the past. This person is not there really at the moment of your speech, but you think about him, for example...

Hussein: okei, I have one more question… On the page 44, there is pattern under the text (speech stupor classification) first there is one square box and it contains this text (1. stupor of distracted attention) and right below this square box there are TWO square boxes! Are these two square boxes different from each other? How do they differ from each other? This is all what i want to know at the moment!

Anna Deeter: On the left, there are stupor-actions caused by REAL physical distractions of your attention. On the right, - imaginary.

Hussein: huh, thanks! Are these stupors various of stutterers mode?

Anna Deeter: Yes

Hussein: Are there more?

Anna Deeter: Stupor = stuttering=incorrect speech action

Hussein: yes, but do we have stupor in our other human part, organs

Anna Deeter: Stupor is an ACTION

Hussein: can we make incorrect action other than in speech?

Anna Deeter: Of course!!!! Each time we use our body against the laws of nature, we stupor

Hussein: Is stupor only action? But you said that it is imaginary too

Anna Deeter: For example, every time you notice that you made a typo while typing on a computer, you stupor: unsure what to do at this moment while determining the result of your action -- “Is it correct or not, and if it needs to be fixed – then, how??” Meanwhile, you stupor (performing an incorrect action of staring at your mistake.) It is YOUR ACTION always.... even when you do not actually do anything, it is still an action of not doing anything:-) It is like if you sit in the train that is not moving and see the other train move, you have an impression that your train is moving.... In reality, it is STAYING (action) still....

Hussein: okci.. What is "2. stupor of constituent parts of a person" and "3. stupor of violation of physiological laws" i see all of these as the same i don't see the difference

Anna Deeter: Let me know if you do not understand AFTER you have read. The explanations are there. What part you do not get?

Hussein: This is just confused… I'm sorry… Besides, many of them are crossing each other. I am really not understanding this, I have tried too many times… i have translated it, used dictionary for each word, but I still do not understand what it means.

Anna Deeter: Distracted attention is redirection of one's focused beam of attention from the speech action to the function of a body part or sense organ during speaking
Hussein: or maybe I'm just tired... It annoys me that i don't understand this. I'm going to sleep, good night
Anna Deeter: Instead of controlling YOUR speech actions, you control the actions of your body parts (move your hand, nose, breath, etc) or think about your feelings....
Hussein: Huh, now i got it, thank you! Every time I need your help with understanding your book, you help me every time, even when sometimes i get upset or confused, you still are patient with me and help me, I really appreciate that ☺ Thank you for being kind to me. Your book say "looking at the surrounding real objects or beings at the present moment" I got this "real objects" part. But what you mean by "beings at the present moment"?

2/2/2015
Hussein: How is this incorrect action? I thought this is normal action, being at the present moment
Anna Deeter: The word "Being" is used there as a "person"=human being.
Hussein: Aa.. Okei. Is this stupor "looking at the surrounding real objects or beings at the present moment" or is this the correct way?
Anna Deeter: It depends on what you want to do at this moment. If you want to speak, then, you should be controlling your speech actions and NOT controlling actions of others.
Hussein: aa, this is incorrect action if i want to speak, right?

2/3/2015
Hussein: Hi... Could you, please, explain precisely what is SPLITTING STUPOR: "is an attempt to perform more than one conscious movement at once" By the way, what your second book is about? Stuttering too? When I was at my first speech therapy, the woman taught me how to use my body part movement to help and support my speech = body stupor. I got it right!
Anna Deeter: Splitting stupor is the result of paying attention to the movement of the muscles of some irrelevant to speech production parts of your body INSTEAD of your speech organs!!! Yes, unfortunately, that was your speech therapist who taught you a STUPOR-ACTION☺
Hussein: speech therapists made me do most of stupors.... you did not answer my question, what is your new book about?
Anna Deeter: About the same, but in even more details
Hussein: Why does not this current book have the "details"? What you are going to write in your new book?
Anna Deeter: I have decided to add an additional chapter about the difference between growing of your body and your skill to operate it.
Hussein: I mean, will two books have the same content inside?
Anna Deeter: No, of course, not exactly the same ☺ The second book will just fix some spots that are not as clear and a some typos that I have found in the first one ☺ You are learning from me and I am also learning from Mr. Snezhko
Hussein: Right ☺ Does this current book that i bought give me all that i need for the class?
Anna Deeter: I had to translate my own book to English so Roman could read what I wrote and make corrections and additions ☺ This is exactly what I am doing today... Yes, you will also receive my new book after you complete your 3-day course ☺
Hussein: For free? I mean, the book… Not 3-day course®…. Hahah
Anna Deeter: yes
Hussein: This is cool ☺ Are stutterers more smart than normal people? Are they different?
Anna Deeter: No. Just like all other people on the planet, some of them KNOW more words, but some less.
Hussein: Wait a second… Do you mean that words (thoughts) make humans smart?
Anna Deeter: Yes, because of their lack of ability to express themselves, many stutterers are detached from reality® The more words you know, the smarter you are…. We think in words.
Hussein: Hmm… Are you saying that humans can develop their intelligence?
Anna Deeter: 100%. Yes! Only you can decide what to learn, what skill to develop and what actions to perform for that!
Hussein: And yes, this your phrase (we think in words) and other things in your book have made me think the same way. I realize that we can develop our intelligence and other things….
Anna Deeter: Words can be of two types: written and spoken. Stutterers may know how to write a lot of words, but they have no idea how to say them…. YOU are the only person in the world who can develop yourself and both your written and spoken vocabulary © No one else can!
Hussein: Yes, this is true, today, one my work friend was such an idiot to me. We debated and he was wrong, but because i stutter i could not make my point clear, and this happens to me every day… It is frustrating and very stressful! i could not defend myself. I had million thing to say to freeze him out with one sentence only! But from now on, i decided not to speak at all… not even 1 word… until i become stutter free and can defend myself and be able to say what i have to say in any situation!
Anna Deeter: When do you think you will be ready for your class? After your class, you will have to learn words anyway! Without knowing words, speaking is impossible
Hussein: haha i have 1000 words, which can freeze anyone! I am a strong person
Anna Deeter: You do not have to be strong to speak ☺
Hussein: I meant, I am not a weak person, if i could only speak stutter free, nobody would ever fuck with me! But because I stutter, a lot of people mess with me and act with no respect, because they think that I am weak… This is how life work, people always talk big and irritate weak people, but if I was not a stutterer, they would not…. and yes, I know that.. I have to do work to achieve my goal = become stutter free. By the way, I am now at chapter 3 (human being's discoordinations) and I am understanding everything i have read at this moment!
Anna Deeter: This is a VERY important chapter! Keep learning ☺
Hussein: yes, I will.

2/4/2015
Hussein: "They focused their attention on thinking about how much they needed to speak and follow the ETALON instructions, so they could maintain (not master!) their stutter-free speech learned in the class." I don't understand this… Who are these "they"?
Anna Deeter: Irrational people… There are have been a couple of them even among ETALON graduates®
Hussein: Okey.. I am nothing like them! If I could speak fluently, I would speak 100% every day!
Anna Deeter: The time will show 😊
Hussein: Yes it will! Your book has the meanings of various speech stupors, but does it contain the way/solution for eliminate them? Or are the answers only at the class?
Anna Deeter: The 100% solution in 3 days is possible only under supervision and guidance of the Etalon teacher. However, there are many suggestions in my book that will help a stutterer to improve his speech quality dramatically - if he has understood and followed them correctly. Just look at the Table of Content.
Hussein: Wow… I did not even know that…Wowowow!!!!
Anna Deeter: But I do not recommend you skip any chapters or pages because you will miss some information and may not be able to understand what you will be reading about later....
Hussein: Can't wait to read your book to the end! And I'm going to read it again. I always say yes to ANY information. Especially about information that I am interested in and information that is helping me out from stuttering world.
Anna Deeter: ANY information? Be careful.... some of it is very confusing, misleading and not logical....
Hussein: Yes, there is.. Not any information is good and can be a new lesson 😊 Like for example, the one that Roger just posted on Live Stutter Free group… What a piece of crap that guy in the video! Hahah… I have watched long time ago similar video to this one which roger posted, I was happy at first… But then, when I tried some of them they did not work, and I began to search for the solution from google and youtube and then, I found you on youtube 😊
Hussein: What is table of content?
Anna Deeter: Go to the page before the first chapter
Hussein: yes I am here now… this is the page which has all chapters, but what chapter is the one that will tell me "how to" improve my speech?
Anna Deeter: The whole book
Hussein: okey...

2/5/2015
Hussein: Are tongue and lips our speech muscles? Are there more than these two?
Anna Deeter: Yes, our tongue and lips are the only muscles designed by mother nature for speech production. The rest of our body organs are not relevant to speaking and do not need our attention.
Hussein: You posted the video that I tagged you in 😊 I knew that you would like it. This is why I tagged you. Thank you!
Anna Deeter: You're welcome and thank you 😊 Only by helping others we can help ourselves and by helping ourselves we can help others! We all are ONE!
Hussein: How are we helping ourselves when we are helping ourself?
Anna Deeter: When we are helping OTHERS!
Hussein: How is this helping ourselves? When we help others, they will help us for helping them, is this what you meant?
Anna Deeter: When your mother washed the floor in your house, she helped others (you and other family members) to live in the clean environment, but by doing so, she helped herself as well 😊 We all are ONE. You must begin helping this Earth community of ONE by performing logical actions. Act to change what needs to be changed in your life. Another example of helping yourself by helping others is... our graduates! They have helped you to find out about the Etalon program, but by doing so (speaking in YouTube
videos), they have helped themselves to get rid of stuttering! These two actions of helping
yourself and others are interconnected!

**Hussein:** Wow, amazing, this sounds reasonable. I have question… Are you there?

**Anna Deeter:** I am always here

2/6/2015

**Hussein:** What word "resonate" is? In sentence "he can find it in his memory, recall
and RESONATE it"… Google don't know it in Finnish.. There is no clear translation of
it. Also, at page 69 there is "he may hear and identify incorrectly the single sounds in this
word:" what word?? I am stuck at this page.. The "resonate" and the unknown "word"

**Anna Deeter:** See on the page 68: I am giving an example of learning a word
"thumb"....

**Hussein:** I thought this too.. But I was not sure. Thank you☺

**Anna Deeter:** Reading requires your ATTENTION☺ When you do not understand
something, go back and read SLOWER, with pauses between words for real
understanding of what you have just read.... Reduce the use of Finnish translator and
learn more definitions in English instead. It is much easier. You just google a word that
you do not understand (do not know its meaning) and then, the word "definition".... This
is what I do all the time when I write or read.

**Hussein:** Huh.. This is extremely useful guide. Thanks☺

**Anna Deeter:** You are welcome

**Hussein:** I just watched the Russian cartoon, it was nice and helpful, its message was
"nobody is going to do anything for you, you must do it yourself"

**Anna Deeter:** You've got it! My job is to explain how to do it, but it is a job of a person
to make changes in his behavior☺

**Hussein:** Yes it is, I remember when you said that you won't "fix" me, you will teach
me how I can fix myself

**Anna Deeter:** Exactly!

**Hussein:** Before, I was thinking about that like this "what the hell is this, how can I fix
myself, she should be the one to fix me, I can't fix myself!" But now I understand what
you meant by saying that☺ By the way, I checked our old conversation… My english
was very bad!!! I was speaking pitifully☺

**Anna Deeter:** I love FB! it is such a great tool if YOU use it correctly:-)

**Hussein:** Now, my English has become better, but I still not believe that it is good
enough to take the class

**Anna Deeter:** "Believe" is an action that has no practical component. You must check
your "fantasy" with reality. I suggest, you join conversations in English anywhere you can
and CHECK how you are doing...

**Hussein:** but I don't have interest to talk to people I don't know in English or in any
other language, but in face to face I always speak with people even I don't know them,
and even I stutter I still speak with them because I like to talk to people and to know
them, it's really nice!!! But the thing is different on internet...

**Anna Deeter:** ". thing is different" = you do not know about this “thing”☺ This is how
learning happens.... Our life would have been boring if there was nothing unknown in
our way.... This is the only way - to learn and grow!

Hussein: okey… I will talk to somebody in interpals and let's sec..☺ I'm going to go there
right now…
....They say that my English is pretty good.. but it is lack of vocabulary.... When i read all of these things from your book, natural way of speaking looks very hard... it is so complicated

**Anna Deeter:** Vocabulary is extremely important! How can you speak without knowing words? Speech is a whole bunch of words! This is why even after the class most of our students have to continue learning words.

**Hussein:** Yes, this is true.. i have to keep reading more after your book, and use rosetta stone as well, and keep learning ☺ in future, i aim to master my English. I am now at chapter 4, the harm of the stuttering cure. oh my god.. this acceptance of stuttering list made me to feel like committing suicide!

**Anna Deeter:** Good ☺

**Hussein:** i swear by god, i feel bad/sick when i read these two methods... I'm going to sleep now, good night ☺

**Anna Deeter:** Good night. Sleep tight ☺

2/7/2015

**Hussein:** hi, I just remembered that my second speech therapist taught me how to stutter, she told me that when I become more fluent speaker I might stutter now and then, and if this happen, I have to know how to get rid of it by learning fake stutter and get rid smoothly. But i said to her that i don't like to do this and it sounds very weird.. She said that it's okey if i don't want, maybe later we can come back to it... Then, after one outing, i quit and decided to take Etalon class... When i was in Irak, my cousin (2 year old child) was not able to speak. Sometimes, he was capable to produce some sounds and letters and even words, but they were unnatural, he speaks like that "mouth open and can not produce any voice and after few seconds he says aaaaayy ouu ai and he desperately wants to tell us something, but he can not and it makes him crazy every time when we don't understand him.. This is the child... I felt bad for him.. There was no one who could teach him how to speak... Sometimes, his mother tried to correct his speech in front of me, but he was so disobedient and angry all the time!

**Anna Deeter:** A disobedient child can not learn... No one can teach him until HE wants to learn himself! This is why parents MUST be very creative and strict with their children - to encourage or make them become obedient!

**Hussein:** Yes you are right.. time will show us is he going to become stutterer or not..

**Anna Deeter:** Of course, he will! UNLESS, he will begin learning to speak from someone on his own...

**Hussein:** and i have two friends there, they stutterer extremely badly!!! They are at age 17-19 years. Stuttering is a very common thing in Irak, and when they notice that you stutter, they say to you "aaa your tongue is heavy" for strange reason they believe that if a stutterer has a heavy tongue....

**Anna Deeter:** Ha-ha-ha! “heavy tongue”☺ In a way it is heavy.... Because when you are using it incorrectly, YOU apply too much force on it, tense it as it was much havier that in reality....You make it feel heavy...

**Hussein:** haha, yes maybe for that reason☺ apparently this is the reason

**Anna Deeter:** At least, they do not blame the brain...

**Hussein:** hahahaha, not YET... Iraq is slow development country, because of its war…

But i won't bother you more than this, thanks for your time ☺

“Stop overlooking the beauty of small moments.” Could you please explain this to me...

**Anna Deeter:** Where did you read this?
Hussein: at Roger's Facebook page
Anna Deeter: Why don't you ask HIM?
Hussein: We're not friends, i don't know him
Anna Deeter: I would write just one rule: live in the NOW! Focus on the present moment and do your best in it ☺
Hussein: this is good ☺
2/8/2015
Hussein: : hi, will Etalon class teach me full Etalon standard lifestyle or just speaking natural standard way?
Anna Deeter: Speaking. But you will learn about many other truths as well…

2/9/2015
Hussein: Okay ☺ I am at chapter 5 now!!! I am so excited about it! It is the coordinating speech education program "Etalon" chapter as you know. This is really amazing, I have read over half of this book and understood everything and i will read it second time to understand it more accurately and for remembering the vocabulary
Anna Deeter: Good for you!

2/10/2015
Hussein: What is narrow focus?
Anna Deeter: Highly concentrated. For example, when you direct and observe a smaller area (narrow your field of vision) with a much brighter beam of light of your flashlight (with more details)
Hussein: Thank you ☺ I am at page 102 ☺ This has been so amazing!

2/11/2015
Hussein: I forgot my book at work, I'm so angry and sad...but i decided to study English with rosetta stone…
Anna Deeter: You are still moving forward! Great!

2/12/2015
Hussein: On page 103 you say "people cannot do more than two things at the same time consciously" And right after this sentence you say "it is impossible to produce even two sounds at the same time, but only in sequence". These two sentences are conflict
Anna Deeter: Wow! This is a typo® Thank you for catching it! This is why I am preparing the second edition with a PROFESSIONAL editor® It has to go like this: "People cannot do more than ONE thing at one given moment consciously ".
Hussein: Okay ☺ I have something to tell you, but I'm busy right now… It is a good thing
Anna Deeter: Being "busy" is very good ☺

2/12/2015
Hussein: Yes it is, it means that you are not just sitting and waiting for someone to do your work. After reading to page 107, i act with the rule one and two (gain conscious control over your speech) and (never repeat) and I did stutter 50% less than usually!! I just did not think anything, did not move my hand like i usually do. I spoke every sound/word in sequence and simply i did "control" my speech, focused on it! But to do so again I MUST do all these together and focus really hard on what I’m doing, but in page
105 there is one line i didn't understand, so i hope that you could help me with it… Never mind I got it☺… I just completed reading chapter 5 and starting chapter 6!!! I hate to read someone's stuttering story.. It is hard to me, I don't know why.. But i will read them anyway this time…

2/13/2015
Hussein: I've read your book ☺ It was extremely amazing!!! I am 100% sure that when I take the Etalon class I will become 100% stutter free and master of speaking!!! You and your book are awesome!
Anna Deeter: Do not forget to share your opinion on Amazon as a real READER! This is going to be your contribution in the success of YOUR transformation and ending of suffering for other 70 million people on the planet!
Hussein: What you have just published is amazing!! I was surprised.. It is very good to see my text on your fb site! I will write my review, i just don't know yet how or what.. I have million things to say about your book, but my vocabulary is not that good as you know, but i will do my best… btw you could add this picture on amazon, just saying ☺
Anna Deeter: Excuses, excuses.... How many times you did not know, but went ahead and LEARNED to do it while reading my book? This is the only way: do what YOU WANT to do and get adjusted as you go☺ Those nasty comments of confused stutterers were also written by people who did not know at first.... But they WANTED to express themselves and they did it in the best way they could☺

2/14/2015
Hussein: You are right about this, i know i can write review about your book, i just don't know why i said these things.. But i will write soon☺
Anna Deeter: Will see... Some of my graduates have been "writing" it for 6 months already....
Hussein: hahah.. I promise you it will take me at most 1 week… By the way, i do stutter less when i read anything in any language, i have always read almost stutter-free when i read something, remember in secondary school i was reading in front of the students and i did not stutter, but when i spoke something i stuttered… and to this day it is the same. I almost do not stutter in reading, but only in speaking… and i have noticed that most stutterers stutter even in reading. Why so? i mean why i do stutter 80-90% less when i read something?
Anna Deeter: When you read, you do not have to recall words as they are all in front of you - indicated with a sequences of letters. Speaking is totally different: before you say a word, you must recall it from your memory and if you have no idea what exact movements of your tongue you should make, you will make a mistake.... Some stutterers have developed the skill of reading, but some have not... It is all about knowing how to do it correctly and repeating it in this correct STANDARD way every time.... You will learn more during your class☺
Hussein: yes, this is true!!! After reading your book, I noticed some weird things while reading out loud, just like I was knowing how to move my speech organs before reading some words and i was very excited about reading in secondary school. My teacher always put me to read in front of all because i was so focused on it unlike other students.
Anna Deeter: There is nothing much to know when you read☺ Just pay attention to sounding out letter after letter in a sequence....
Hussein: It was a weird feeling… I don't know what it was… but maybe it was this sequence thing, may be i focused on sounding words in sequence like you just said, but when we speak, we must speak in a letters sounds, not in letters names. May be this is the main mistake for me. Maybe i speak in letters names…
Anna Deeter: You can guess for a long time © Or take the 3-day class and I will tell you exactly what YOUR mistakes are and how to stop making them…
Hussein: haha, i will take the 3-day class, i think it will be after summer.. it will depend on my English language skills, because i will have all the money in summer, but i don't know about my English…

2/14/2015
Anna Deeter: You will need to understand instructions in English. I have worked with various levels of English and never had anyone who would not be able to graduate from the program and pass their final exam because of not understanding me ©
Hussein: i'm going to pay for the class a lot of money, so i want to understand it 100%. I do my best for learning… We will see then… I'm planning to read your book another time one week before I take the class
Anna Deeter: Ok

2/16/2015
Hussein: How to pronounce sound "h"? How is this even sound.. I have trouble with it, it is like i don't have it in my memory. By the way, your book goes broke a little… Maybe because i move it every day from home to work and always take it out with me. Can we pronounce a syllable at once? Or what is syllable exactly?
S...tamp = begin in sound Mo...ther = begin in syllable ?
I noticed that i choose words to say WHILE i'm speaking! In the middle of sentence i choose a new word to say and it is not naturally i think, because now when I recall/hear the words in my mind, for example "how are you" then i say it, it come in flow and fluently, i stutter much less when i first hear the words that I want to say and then, i say them in a sequence, sound by sound! That's it! When i do these two things i speak much easier, however i still stutter in some of these words
Anna Deeter: Of course, you are still making mistakes because you have no idea what speech movements of your mouth you are supposed to make in order to create every word. All these movements are presented in the Sound Matrix. As you see ( it is impossible to explain it to you exactly how to do it without demonstration!), letters (hand movements!) in the table indicate only 2 types of our tongue/lip movements. 1. One-sound melodica (when you make one movement of your tongue to produce one sound only) 2. Multi-sound melodica (when you make one movement of your tongue to produce
2-3 sequential sounds). In order to speak, a person must have all these movements memorized in the same way we memorize all letters of the alphabet before we can write a word... Once again, DEMONSTRATION of a teacher is a must.... I have no idea what you mean by terms that you used in your question... And you may also not understand precisely what I meant in my text here...

**Hussein:** No, I did understand what you just said. It sounded reasonable. When i do one mouth movement, i produce 2 sequential sounds? With just one mouth movement?

**Anna Deeter:** Yes! For example, you make one movement of your bottom lip (pull it down) to produce: "PI" - the first movement in the word "PIG"... but when you make the second movement (pull your tongue down), then, you will produce only one sound: /G/ (Note, NOT the name of the letter!) So, in order to CREATE the word "pig", you have to first move your lip (PI) and then, move your tongue (G).... You will observe this during your 3-day class...

2/17/2015

**Hussein:** Nice☺ I did not know that we can produce sounds by just lips.. I thought that every sound we perform, we have to move both out tongue and lips

**Anna Deeter:** This is stuttering - performing incorrect actions of the body by operating it with incorrect thoughts☺

**Hussein:** I hate stuttering

**Anna Deeter:** Of course, you do! You are a NORMAL human who wants only the best for himself☺

**Hussein:** It's not right when we have everything we need, money, food, house and family, we are healthy, and there are people who don't have any food... They die every day, they don't have money to buy clothes or medicine, they are orphans and they live at war. Some innocent get torture and they have not done anything wrong... I always think that this is not fair.. Why is it that we enjoy our life and live best life, but they live hellish life?

**Anna Deeter:** There is no "fairness" in nature. The universe works by physical laws: strong energy prevails... Weak become food for strong... If YOU do not choose to be strong, then, you will become “eaten” by the strong ones☺ Not too many of us realize that they have the NATURAL INBORN freedom of choice. When you are born poor, you have a choice to stay there or begin acting according to your choice of becoming rich... When you are born in the family of stupid parents that did not prevent you from living in the war zone, then, as a young child, you, do not have too much of a choice, but still, some kids run away from dangerous situations, but others freeze and die.... When you are born in the family of a stutterer or simply did not learn correct speaking in your childhood, you always have a choice: to remain weak (be a stutterer) or begin acting towards the strength – become an excellent speaker! It is always your choice☺

2/19/2015

**Hussein:** I started writing the review of your book today. I will continue it tomorrow. It take a lot of time... i thought that it will be easy☺, but i got it

2/20/2015

**Hussein:** do you want to check my review before posting it? I think it's ready.
Anna Deeter: No, you are not writing it for me. It is for you and others who stutter.

Hussein: Okay... You are right. This is my opinion.

Anna Deeter: That’s right! Stick to it!

Anna Deeter: Good job! You did it! This is actually a great idea to add the photo collage. It shows that you are a real reader! Thank you for doing this.

Hussein: Yes, of course! I suggest you read an amazing book, which has become my "Bible" since I read it. It is called "The Mastery of Love", by Don Miguel Ruiz. It is about the basics of our life. You will enjoy it, as it is written with a simple language and it is about how to live your life based on simple reality. LOVE.

Hussein: no. It is not the best, but I did my best. I trust your opinion. I am sure that others were the best. It is supposed to be two. You can copy and post your review to all of them. The third one is a surprise to me. And they even added $20 more! Oh well. Who cares! Someone has to make money.

Anna Deeter: Do you think that others were "the best"??? Hussein: no. It is not the best. I post it now. Anna Deeter: Do you think that others were "the best"??? Hussein: no. It is not the best. I post it now. Anna Deeter: Do you think that others were "the best"???

Hussein: Love. It sounds soft. Anna Deeter: It is about the basics of our life. You will enjoy it, as it is written with a simple language and it is about how to live your life based on simple reality... LOVE.

Hussein: okay. I will look for it in Finland. Anna Deeter: Okay. I will look for it in Finland.
Hussein: yes, it costs about 10 dollars
Anna Deeter: Every time I have a guest at my house, I give this book as a gift:-) I have to buy it constantly....
Hussein: Hahah nice 😊
Anna Deeter: I wish I read a book like this when I was a school student.... Enjoy it!
Hussein: This sentence that you just wrote is very strong. That tells me that it is a good book.
Anna Deeter: You will even use this book during your class 😊
Hussein: To read it like your other students on the videos?
Anna Deeter: Yes 😊
Hussein: I must have this book! I will buy it Monday 😊 it costs 15 dollars in Finland
Anna Deeter: I am sure you can buy it even cheaper used.
Hussein: where? amazon?
Anna Deeter: Yes. Look for a used book in a good condition
Hussein: I bought it from ebay for 15 dollars, thank you for telling me about this 😊
Anna Deeter: You are welcome!

2/22/2015

Anna Deeter: Great review! The only missing part is how you improved your speech quality just by understanding and beginning to apply of what you have read in my book!
Hussein: thank you, I was thinking to write it, but then I thought that people will think that i'm a liar, it is just sounds hard to believe.. It is hard thinking process, I do still stutter like before. Only when I focus hard, then I could speak with 50% less stuttering.. It is a little complicated.. So I decided to leave it unsaid. It is hard to do it because i do not know how to form my mouth during speech for each sound, I do not know how to make the sounds correctly, I think about it and I stutter.
Anna Deeter: This is exactly what you could have written! The easiest things in the world to talk about (write or speak) is the TRUTH 😊

Hussein: yes.. but I will add this to my review
Anna Deeter: Or, simply submit another one 😊 If they allow...
Hussein: I tried: “You have already reviewed Stuttering Solved!: Definitive Solution For Speech Perfection Based On Natural Laws Discovered and Explained by Dr. Roman Snezhko.” I can't, but I can edit it… I will tomorrow
Anna Deeter: sure!

2/23/2015
Hussein: i will edit it now. This is difficult.. I don't know how to explain it..
Anna Deeter: I can't believe you have used this word "difficult"☺ Difficult = challenging = chance to learn!

Hussein: I just NOW finished it! It's ready ☀

Anna Deeter: Cool!

Hussein: I edited it, it is in processing now.

2/25/2015

Hussein: I edited my review two days ago and it's still on progress, is this normal?

Anna Deeter: No, of course it is not normal. I would copy the message that you have received from them and send them an e-mail with the question why your review is still in process... Wait another day though as it was on the Weekend...

Hussein: I did not receive any e-mail from them when I edited my review.. After I edited it, there was "confirm" button, so I confirmed it and then, there appeared that it is in progress. I remember there was 58 hour, but I don't know if they meant the progress time

Anna Deeter: Then, just wait for 58 hours... You did it on the Weekend. This could be the reason of the delay.

Hussein: No, I did it on Monday. Are the days different between Finland and America

Anna Deeter: There is a big time difference... It could be still Sunday in the States if you did it in the morning of your Monday:-)

Hussein: okay.. Let's wait for it then ☀

Anna Deeter: Ok

Hussein: This your video about Ukrainian child is scary..

Anna Deeter: Although it proves that we, humans, can learn anything and become anything, my point was, we could develop ourselves up to the 100% Etalon lifestyle. We are scared of things that we do not know about. Everything unknown triggers a fear in us.... So, what is it in this video made you scared?

Hussein: She was not acting like a human, although she is human! She acted like a dog.. She was not herself, like she was in someone else body, and the decisions were not hers, she could have done everything crazy...

Anna Deeter: She carried her parents’ karma... As I explained to you one time, nature does not know fairness...

Hussein: but god cares… Why does he do this? Why does a child suffer from her parents sins?

Anna Deeter: GOD is Nature! Both good and bad energies are necessary for the universe as they balance its existence. We will not be able to know what is right if there was not anything wrong... or we will not be able to see the light if there was no darkness in the world... God (nature) has created everything, both good and bad for a balance☺ We, humans, are free to choose what energy each of us leans towards and act accordingly...

Hussein: okay... Why are some stuttering people such idiots? I believed you because everything you say is ok with my mind. It is logical, everything you have said about stuttering is just logical, it goes straight in my head and my head say it is correct and logical and when i compare it with other ways to get rid of stuttering methods, your method always wins because like i said it goes the same road with my mind (brain)... If I could decide to believe you and to take 3-day Skype class, then, why other stutterers are
not capable of doing the same? I had a chat with one stutterer, he told me that he don't believe you, but after i speak with him and told him why I believe in you he told me that maybe it will work. He doesn't know, but he seems convinced in not believing you 😂 They have this wrong thinking way in my opinion

**Anna Deeter:** 100% 😎 Wrong thinking is based on incorrect information in a person's mind. It is like a computer infected with a virus... You have read about this in my book. You have chosen to learn a new information in spite of the lies that you have heard... So have all almost 3,000 Etalon graduates.... But most people are so used to listen to and follow what "they say" on TV, that they are afraid of even listening to someone who says anything different 😂 They would rather suffer from their ignorance, but stay in a "safe",

"approved by official opinion" side.... Once again, it is their choice and their karma! There are very few rational people in the world today, unfortunately... You appear as one of them.... Good for you.

2/26/2015

**Hussein:** It is very sad... I feel sorry for them.. After I graduade from Etalon, I want open people's eyes to the truth, not only because I want help people, but also because the truth is so simple and logical.. After reading your book, everything became light! Thank you for being kind to me 😊

**Anna Deeter:** By helping others, you can help yourself because we all are one 😎 There is no difference between I and WE on the universal scale… Being kind to you, I am being kind to myself...

2/27/2015

**Anna Deeter:** FYI: I have noticed that you commented on the new video I made. Hope you watched it... I took it down because it was too much for our graduate Ivan to handle... He is afraid to talk about the truth.... So, I will edit it by covering his face, and cutting out the names of the stuttering program liars... He is 52 and has been through hell because of his stuttering! But he is still afraid of exposing the truth to help others 😂 This is exactly what I was talking about in the message above...

**Hussein:** I did not watch it.. I was at work

**Anna Deeter:** That's too bad...

**Hussein:** I said i will at home

**Anna Deeter:** You will see it now with some lies exposed cut off 😎

**Hussein:** Lies exposed??? What does this mean? Why he did not want people to know the truth?

**Anna Deeter:** Ivan has EXPOSED (mentioned) the names and programs that he has been through.... He has released the TRUTH… He is AFRAID...

**Hussein:** The truth about what?

**Anna Deeter:** It takes guts to be a hero. The truth about what programs he went through, what they asked him to do and what the results were

**Hussein:** Who they? Can I watch the video and after it delete it

**Anna Deeter:** McGuire Programme, various conventional speech therapies, NLP specialist, some preach.... No, I made it private...

**Hussein:** And what were the results?

**Anna Deeter:** NO RESULTS 😂
Hussein: How? Did not your program work?
Anna Deeter: No, the Etalon program ALWAYS “works” 😊 He was talking about OTHER programs in my video… He exposed the truth about them. But when he saw what he said, he got scared of publicity...
Hussein: Aaa…. Can you tell me the lies he told you about?
Anna Deeter: Ha, after I edit this video, you will see it yourself.
Hussein: But you are going to cut it? Could you tell me the liars names?
Anna Deeter: It is McGuire Programme (costal breathing), NLP (psychological bullshit) and various conventional speech therapy programs....
Hussein: Hahaha… Can't wait for the video.. When it comes?
Anna Deeter: If you give me exact time when you are going to watch it, I can make it available for you just for 30 minutes... There is an option on YouTube where I can make it "unlisted" - only people that I want can see it...
Hussein: Thanks!!! 3 hours from now. After 3 hour I am fully free!!!
Anna Deeter: I will be working with a student... Just let me know when and I will do this for you.
Hussein: What work do you do with a student out there?
Anna Deeter: I teach him on Skype 😊 Will start in 45 minutes
Hussein: Wow... I want too. But yes, I will tell you when I'm free and home
Anna Deeter: You will as soon as you are ready 😊
Hussein: Thank you so much for doing this for me! Yes money is not a problem not at all!!! This is a good thing!!!

2/27/2015
Hussein: I am here now
Anna Deeter: Give me 5 minutes
Hussein: okay 😊
Anna Deeter: Please, let me know as soon as you have watched it. Do not forget!
Hussein: I start now!
Anna Deeter: I will turn off the status in about 40 minutes, but remind me, please
Hussein: Deal! I will
I watched; it was awesome.. but does he speak slowly even after the class? Unlike others graduates?
Anna Deeter: Thank you for reminding
Hussein: Also, they spoke slowly at the beginning.. but, for example, Roger Thompson, after he graduated he spoke almost with the same speed as other people, and after 3 weeks he spoke even faster than normal people. I think because right after the graduate ex-stutterers are still learning the skills, they are new at it, but after they have used their new learned skills, they can adjust it.
Anna Deeter: He speaks in the way HE needs and CAN in order to produce mistake-speech.
Hussein: Yes, but why his English was not so good..
Anna Deeter: He is Croatian:-)
Hussein: Aa okay
Anna Deeter: He moved to Australia at the age of 7. And because he was a stutterer he didn't speak much….

2/28/2015
Hussein: Memrise is the best English learning app ever!!! I have used it for two days and it's awesome!!! It's not normal English learning app, it's huge and based on science and it's free! It teaches you vocabulary in the way you will never forget them and always remember them!
Anna Deeter: Great!
Hussein: I recommend it for all stutterers who want to learn English
Anna Deeter: Why don't you post it on the group page?
Hussein: Good idea! I will
Anna Deeter: And do not forget to explain why you want to learn English.

Hussein: Yes I will ☺ I won't forget

3/1/2015
Hussein: Hello Anna. You are wise woman and I want to know what you think about this (YouTube link – A.D.)
Anna Deeter: I do not use any substances... Healthy or not, they are all for people that need crutches. Are you near death?
Hussein: No, people say that it opens your mind and let you think openly etc..
By the way, memrise program makes people intelligent, right? It teaches a lot of words.
Anna Deeter: People say a lot of things... The natural way to open YOUR mind is to perform a lot of actions.
Hussein: What actions? For example?
Anna Deeter: Learning - copying
Hussein: Travelling etc? Speaking with people... copying etalons of actions of others? Asking people to learn from them and copy their good actions?
Anna Deeter: Asking YOURSELF right questions first and then look and find right answers for yourself
Hussein: Okay..

3/2/2015
Hussein: Look at my progress with English ☺
Anna Deeter: Good for you! Add this to your post about this program. Begin to experience this great feeling of being proud of your accomplishments ☺
Hussein: Okay. In level 11, there are so many difficult words to pronounce. I remember them, but don't know how to pronounce them. I know what they mean
Anna Deeter: It means that you are learning written words, but orally, you have to do your best for now. Just LISTEN to a word and REPEAT it!!!
Hussein: I know how to pronounce everything else! But not these....
Anna Deeter: Do not worry about them for now:-) Soon, you will be able to say ANYTHING and ANYWHERE....
Hussein: Thank you, it sounds good... “coincidence.” “confidence.” “consequence.” “convenience.” “disappearance.” “independence.” “Presence.” Now I know how to pronounce most of these difficult words, but I mix them up, I don’t know what words means
what. They are difficult words to remember because they are written differently, but sound almost the same! These are at the level 11. It's the most difficult level to me.

Hussein: It is arrived!!!

Anna Deeter: You have made me smile 😊

Hussein: Haha! Well done, Hussein 😊

Anna Deeter: Enjoy!

Hussein: Yes, I will tell you how it's progressing

3/4/2015

Hussein: Some people make money by donations. For example, this one English teacher makes one podcast per day. These online and iTunes podcasts are free. She has donation service on her website. On every podcast, she thanks people who made donation to her. And of course, she asks for donation in a polite way in her podcasts. Internet is an extremely strong way to make money. She posts her podcasts once a week, but the point was that she makes money by donations.

Anna Deeter: This is exactly the direction we are going: Non-Profit organization based on donations. But it takes TIME to have everything completed… and a lot of money…

Hussein: I know it takes it and a lot of your mental power… In the past, I was translating Islamic stories from Arabic to Finnish, and it was really hard, I come across a lot of difficult things and I had to do research and study them and improve my Finnish writing skills, and everything else. If you are at the O level and you want to build a house which is at level 10, then, to get to level 10 there is the levels in the middle…. and you have to walk through them first! And this requires a lot of hard work, time, money, research and study…. it's not that easy.. For example you, when you wrote your book you had to do research about everything related to "writing a book", right? You had to search information about where to buy ingredients for a book, pages and cover and where to print it etc. You and roman Snezhko have made a lot of very hard work and it has taken a lot of your power, time and money, I appreciate that very much.

Anna Deeter: Thank you for your wise comment.

Hussein: Just saying the truth, you are welcome 😊 I want to study, but I have work tomorrow and it's frustrating to me.

Anna Deeter: Work is great! It allows you to exchange your energy (money that you have earned) for the energy of others (buy things that you need)!

3/5/2015

Hussein: I don't know why... But I get frustrated every time when I see you post a new video about people who have solved their stuttering... I mean, it's a good thing that people are finally getting rid of their stuttering, but I want just to be before them… Not before them, I meant that it's hard to see when other stutterers are becoming stutter free, but I still stutter 😹

Anna Deeter: Have you been working and collecting the funds?

Hussein: I am at work right now
**Anna Deeter:** Enjoy it!

**Hussein:** I can not enjoy here. Okey, I have friends, but I can't talk to them and tell things like stories or my opinion about something or when they discuss and they say something that is familiar to me, I can't be part of the discussion.

**Anna Deeter:** Did you get a chance to watch the new video yet? It is one of my best! I absolutely love Jerry's story about how he met his financial goal. His parents were shocked when I asked Jerry to invite them to the computer at the end of the class and announced that their son is stutter-free. His mother raised her eyebrows and exclaimed: “Really?” Jerry did not even tell them that he was taking the class! I wish I recorded that conversation with his parents. Jerry started talking and both mom and dad were sitting there with their mouth open. I love my job...

**Hussein:** I am going to watch it at home. I don't have time here at work, but it sounds tremendous. I watched it... amazing video. Jerry has a very good English speaker.

**Anna Deeter:** Ha-ha-ha! English is the only language he knows.

**Hussein:** And it makes the class and the whole speaking progress much easier!!! He does not have to focus on other language. I speak 3 different and extremely opposite languages. It sounds very difficult to have the coordination on these three languages. And after the class what language I would train? If I train only Finnish, then I probably will make mistakes on English, when I speak it…. or when I speak Arabic.

**Anna Deeter:** Understanding instructions in other language is not that difficult for anyone who has been exposed to it for some time... I suspect that your English is already sufficient enough to take your class... Have you watched videos about Chabir and Paulius? They both spoke 3 languages and their English was not as strong as their primary language. But they all became stutter-free in all their languages after their 3-day class.

**Hussein:** no I have not, I have watched only Roger's, and the 52 old man, and this Jerry

**Anna Deeter:** I'll drop a couple of links here... I have a lot of them... Some are public, but some are UNLISTED as my students did not want to see themselves stuttering ever..

**Hussein:** I am watching the first one now....

**Anna Deeter:** Have you subscribed to my YouTube Channel yet

**Hussein:** Yes, I have. There are interesting things on your channel. I can see a lot of videos of success stories here

**Anna Deeter:** Enjoy!

**Hussein:** Yes, I can but I just don't see it is necessary. I prefer study on Rosetta Stone or Memrise. But I will watch some of these what you dropped here

**Anna Deeter:** Then, do not watch them! I have sent these links to you because you asked me about bilingual students...

**Hussein:** But do they speak their other languages on these videos? I have one question. Do I have to learn the speech coordinations on Arabic and Finnish languages? I mean if I won't say any Finnish or Arabic word at my Skype class, only English and I graduate from the class by using ONLY English language, will I be capable to speak Finnish and Arabic languages stutter-free?

**Anna Deeter:** Is there any difference between your and my mouth structures? You should have read about this in my book....

**Hussein:** I read your book to the end page

**Anna Deeter:** All humans have the same musical instrument for extracting sounds!

**Hussein:** yes, they have your book say so also
Anna Deeter: It really does not matter what language a person speaks.... The natural (logical) speech mechanism is the same. The way we use our TONGUE and LIPS is the same in any language ☺
Hussein: But if you teach me only in English language, you will teach me how to perform each letter of English alphabet, right? …but there is some letters in Arabic alphabet that English language does not have!
Anna Deeter: We do not speak in LETTERS!!!!
Hussein: oh… my mistake… sorry… I meant sounds!!
Anna Deeter: Also, if you watch the videos I sent to you, you will see that some of my graduates read and speak in other than English languages.
Hussein: But will you teach me the sounds of Arabic, the sounds that are not in English language
Anna Deeter: All the bilingual students bring two-three dictionaries for their class in various languages - depending what THEY want to fix. I teach exactly what a student wants and needs to know in order to speak correctly in any language.
Hussein: Because as your book say, if I want to speak correctly, I have to know how to form each sound with my mouth! If I want to produce Arabic word's sounds I MUST know how to form my mouth into this Arabic sound! Right?
Anna Deeter: For someone who has read my book, you are asking strange questions...
What do you have in your mouth?
Hussein: Speech producing apparatus? I think... I would like to take the class right now! But I really can't, not only because of my English, but I need more money also.. The money is coming month by month, but I still do not have the whole amount right now.. I want to take the class in the summer, in four months from now I will be 100% ready. I have read your book and you know it, and I know that we speak in sounds, and I know that if I want to speak Arabic language, I have to produce sounds from my mouth by forming my mouth apparatus (tongue and lips) only. And of course there is some other things too, like, you have to hear/recall the words in your mind before you can produce any sound!
Anna Deeter: Good for you! Are you going to join my Google Hangout Conference on Friday, the 13th?
Hussein: It sounds great, but I would feel myself uncomfortable there.. But I want to know what happens there. If you could, tell me after
Anna Deeter: Only by participating in the LIVE discussion with me, you will discover if you are ready to take your class☺ You will see if you can understand my instructions.... This is all you need...
Hussein: I can't speak in front of stutterers people. It's really hard..
Anna Deeter: But how are you going to learn to speak if you are such a coward?
Hussein: I am not a coward.. It's different
Anna Deeter: Just answer one question: do you really want to take your 3-day class or not?
Hussein: Of course!!! I am nothing without your class! What question was that? Why am I saving money and why I began to learn English in the first place? Why did I buy your book? I do not want anything as much as I want to take the class!!! MY WHOLE LIFE DEPENDS ON IT! okey I will join the Google hangout.
Anna Deeter: If you will not, then, how will you find out if you can understand me? When? There is always room for perfection in every skill, including speaking English..
Hussein: Because when you ask me something in your class, I want to be able to response. When you ask me to tell you my stuttering story, as you asked others stutterers, I want to be able to tell it to you!!! I want to be perfect at it! It is the most important thing to me!! nothing is more important than your class! I want to do it 100% correctly by every side....

Anna Deeter: Then, why wait when there is a chance to do it NOW? You should be JUMPING in this opportunity to chat with me instead of hiding away...

Hussein: You are righ, it will be great to have chat with you. I will be there then ☺

Anna Deeter: Do you remember how to write them or how to say them?
Hussein: Of course! For example “consequence” or “coincidence” or “comfortable” - there are a lot of them ☺

Anna Deeter: These all are WRITTEN words...but have you learned how to say them correctly yet?
Hussein: I know this too, I have good pronunciation. For example, “comfortable = camftUBL” You will see in Google hangout ☺

3/6/2015

Anna Deeter: What group you are going to join: morning or evening?
Hussein: I would like to join morning group

Anna Deeter: Got it!

Hussein: Do I have to make a Google account?

Anna Deeter: No.... If you have an account with yahoo, you should be fine

Hussein: I don't have. But I can make one, I think the YouTube account is the same with Google

Anna Deeter: I suggest you create the account with Gmail.

Hussein: okay. I just read your new post about exams, and I noticed that I knew what these words mean (desirable) and (represents) because I have learned them at memrise.

Anna Deeter: Great!

Hussein: it's awesome... ☺ I'm going to sleep now, good night

3/7/2015

Hussein: A H E. these sounds are most difficult for me, I do stutter on every word begin with these words! Most difficult is H. I don't have the skill of forming H sound in my mouth apparatus. When I try to say word that begins with H sound my mouth just stays open and nothing comes out! But I know why it is doing this, because I don't know how to form my mouth to produce words in sequence... When I say the sound of individual H, I can say it. But when I say it with other sounds, like word hammer, I can't say it.. The answer and solution for this is easy, because I read your book I know exactly why I'm doing this..

Anna Deeter: How about your name?

Hussein: It also starts with the same letter.... One week ago, I bought iPhone cover from internet, I met the seller at a mall and I become friend with him. He was 28 old Vietnamese man who lives in same area where I do. He asked what my name is. I say that my name is "Fedu" because I avoided saying my name... because when I say my name, my mouth opens and nothing comes out.. But this time I said my real name, which is Hussein, my mouth stayed open maybe for 5 second and I still could not saying it!! Finally, at the end, when my breath died and there was no air in my lungs I was able to
say it in very quiet voice and then the man asked "Hussein"? I said yes.. But he is a good guy and now we are friends in Facebook.

**Anna Deeter:** I will teach you how to say your name in easy natural speech movements during the Hangout conference - so you would always say it mistake-free

**Hussein:** It will be very kind of you 😊 Thank you.. You are awesome

**Anna Deeter:** By the way, you have the list of all of these movements in my book! In the Speech Sound Matrix.

**Hussein:** I am not clear about them.. I watch them now.

**Anna Deeter:** Read carefully explanations before the table. Look at the examples. But yes, this part MUST be demonstrated by a teacher...

**Hussein:** In page 112, there is a headline Speech Sound Matrix?

**Anna Deeter:** Yes, all the speech movements that we normally make to form speech are there.

**Hussein:** What do you think? This information is a must to learn by every stutterer!

**Anna Deeter:** I am not sure what you are asking about....

**Hussein:** Sorry, will this help children who stutter? 3-5 years old, just by listening and repeating.. This voice is produced very slowly in this course... just thinking..

**Anna Deeter:** If it is just listening and repeating at a slow rate, yes.

**Hussein:** Thank you 😊

**Anna Deeter:** As long as there are no letters involved for the 3-5 year old speech learners!

**Hussein:** They are names of things.. The word that you hear is in front of you

**Anna Deeter:** Without letters?

**Hussein:** With letters

**Anna Deeter:** What do you see there? A picture? Or a letter combination?

**Hussein:** Letter combination

**Anna Deeter:** This is very dangerous for young children😊 It may cause a big confusion in their mind (memory) if not taught adequately. Most of them do not even know yet how to make their mouth movements correctly for every sound! They have to see these movements... Letters must be introduced to a child ONLY after he/she has mastered his speaking skills! The movement of the MOUTH, not a hand movement (letter)!

**Hussein:** Yes of course, I meant that. This is dangerous for children, they begin speaking with letter's names instead of speaking letters sounds

**Anna Deeter:** Yes... This is what most likely happened to you😊

**Hussein:** No, letter's sounds a child learns later!

**Anna Deeter:** Any way, it is too difficult to explain in a text... Save your questions till the Hangout

**Hussein:** Okay. I study meanwhile

**Anna Deeter:** I recommend you begin SPEAKING in English. Find an opportunity to do this.

**Hussein:** Okay, I will find someone at interpals and try to speak with him
Hussein: I agree with this 100% and I think, so do you
Anna Deeter: It is both ☺
Hussein: How could you find yourself.. if you are nothing?
Anna Deeter: No, you are something! You just do not know what exactly you are yet... We often know instinctively what our favorite activity is and what we really enjoy doing... But at the same time, we know that no matter how much we learn and work on performing something, it does not excite us... This is the process of discovering yourself....
It is the most interesting journey in our life: learning who we are and building our strengths according to this discovery!
Hussein: sounds reasonable.. I am in the middle of the journey now, it is called "get rid of stuttering".. It is about finding a job, collecting money and learning English among other stuff...
Anna Deeter: You are in the beginning of the journey called life ☺
Hussein: Yes, but at the end we are going to die.. Life is very short
Anna Deeter: Not necessarily...
Hussein: Journey and the goal is dead
Anna Deeter: This is why, live in the NOW and HERE!
Hussein: haha... Right!!

3/8/2015
Hussein: Did this man in the video you posted mean that a person may die at 25-years old, but be buried at 75-years? Did he mean that he is not really dead, but his ideas on mind and life are dead?
Anna Deeter: Yeah... His body was still going on, but his mind was already dead. As you know, each of us is in charge for both components in our body-mind system.... If you do not take care of your mind, it dies before the body.... and vice versa... If you do not take care of your body, it will begin to die before your mind.... This is how Natural Laws work...
Hussein: It's true… At my workplace, there are too many men above 30-years old. They have been working every day for 10-20 years. Some are even more than 30 years. It's physical work. They have no family. They are not in marriage. They have no money as they use their money for house rent and everyday things. They have no kids, no education... They have a couple of friends and that's it. They work hard every day and
they don't live their life. I won't be the same. As soon as I have collected money and taken the etalon course, I will quit the job and do something remarkable.

**Anna Deeter:** You are doing a REMARKABLE job at your level of development today! I posted this video in the group because of your little line in our chat: 'journey and the goal is dead' and "life is short"... Enjoy 😊

**Hussein:** yes, I noticed that it came right after our chat 😊 It's a very good video. I send it to my friends... This is true.. many of my friends are “no life” people 😊 But I have one very good friend, he never let me alone or let me down because of my stuttering, unlike other "friends".

**Anna Deeter:** By letting you down, others helped you realize that you have to change your speech 😊

**Hussein:** No, they did not accept me the way I was. I know, it is difficult to accept a stutterer. This is why I started staying at home and didn't go outside. When some of my friends asked me out, I refused because it's torture for us all... and there are some "friends" of mine, who tempted me, mocked me and laughed at me.. When I become stutter free, I will never ever be with them. They made me realize that I was bad, but by doing this, they were not willing to help me..

**Anna Deeter:** They could not help you with anything 😊 Their "help" was their brutal laugh that woke you up to reality!

**Hussein:** Yes, but they did not know it, they were not willing to wake me up to reality, they did it because it was funny, I think.. 😊

**Anna Deeter:** Of course, it was funny! But it does not matter what they thought! It is all about YOU and YOUR reaction to their actions 😊

**Hussein:** haha, yes...

**Anna Deeter:** Have you started reading "The Mastery of Love"?

**Hussein:** not yet.. I have been busy with memrise, by the way, I am at 36 level and I have learned 513 new words, but I will read it as soon as I am done with memrise.

**Hussein:** This is a good one 😊

**Anna Deeter:** Yes, you CAN choose to be a winner 😊

**Hussein:** I knew you would like it. Yes, and that is exactly what I'm going to choose

**Anna Deeter:** Post it for others!

**Hussein:** Good idea! Good night 😊

**Anna Deeter:** Rest well!

**March 11th, 2015**

**Hussein:** The feeling that I have now is awesome. I am 100% sure that I will speak stutter free after your class and it's awesome!! It's outstanding! By the way, what do I need for Google Hangout?

**Anna Deeter:** Nothing, but your one good question and your one the most difficult word - if you have it 😊

**Hussein:** oh my god.. I just noticed that when I stutter my lips are always in the same position! I always try to speak only with my tongue! I have question about h... I can say the sound of h, but not in words. For example, my name "Hussein"

**Anna Deeter:** I will teach you what exact movements you must make to say this word always correctly
**Hussein:** ohh.. It will be amazing.. It will be the best thing ever happened to me. Why you do it for free? It is a huge thing to do for free.

**Anna Deeter:** Because learning of one word is not enough to speak ☺ But when I demonstrate this to a stuttering person, he experiences his own success right away and realizes how EASY it is to speak correctly!

**Hussein:** Amazing.. I am amazed. Hey, Anna, what are the steps at these 3 days? I mean, what are you going to do with me on day 1, 2 and 3? Are you going to do the same thing on every day of the class?

**Anna Deeter:** I have no idea what YOUR lesson plan will be. It is different with every student as it depends on what incorrect information YOU have in YOUR memory… One thing for sure, I will not ask you to do anything that is not related to your speech.

**Hussein:** And you are going to see all of my speech mistakes? My incorrect speech acts/information. What if one incorrect speech thing hid in somewhere.. And of course when I have learned the new speech style I won't learn any incorrect information, unless I quit speaking.

**Anna Deeter:** Normal speech actions are VERY simple. This is why even parrots can speak!

3/12/2015

**Hussein:** Hello, is it possible to change the group I am going to join? Can I join afternoon session instead of morning?

**Anna Deeter:** So far, I have no one interested in the evening time. The morning group will be more interesting and dynamic

**Hussein:** okay, I will be there tomorrow morning ☺ Now I have to figure out what time it is in Finland..

**Anna Deeter:** Google it

**Hussein:** It’s difficult… If it is Friday 13 March 9:00am, then, it is Friday 13 march 15:00am in Finland, right? I am not sure. Clock is 16.24 am in New York now, right?

**Anna Deeter:** Yes

**Hussein:** Will Google Hangout begin in 11 hours?

I have been sitting here for 2 hours now and still don't know the time.. I don't understand this clock thing… I never knew anything about time

**Anna Deeter:** 9:00 AM Friday, in New York, NY is 3:00 PM Friday, in Helsinki, Finland

3/13/2015

**Hussein:** I was right. It is clock 15:00. We don't have am and pm in Finland, we have 24h. If it's 1 it is 1pm and if it is 13 it is 1am. So this made me puzzled

**Anna Deeter:** Learn and live ☺

**Hussein:** Exactly ☺

I am now at Google Hangout, but how can I join?

**Anna Deeter:** Just click on it!

**Hussein:** I'm installing plugin now

**Anna Deeter:** yes

**Hussein:** I have now 2000euros = 2 116.2 U.S. dollars. I had a lot of money, but I had to spend it on important things. Now I have no debt or needs, so I put my every salary in
my saving account! By the way, it was awesome to speak with you! Thanks for encouraging me to join the Google Hangout.

Anna Deeter: It was nice seeing your face after all these years of back and forth communication☺

Hussein: haha Yes, it was a nice chat ☺ I was always wondering whether you sleep at all because every time I asked you a question, you answered me in spite of the difference in our time zones.

Anna Deeter: The explanation is simple: I love what I do ☺

Hussein: yes, you do ☺

Hussein: Hello, how did you make me produce my name without teaching me the form of every sound in my name?

Anna Deeter: Ha-ha-ha! Miracle ☺ Look at the Sound Matrix!!!

Hussein: I do not understand it.. It's too complex

Anna Deeter: This is what you need to take the class for ☺ For now, enjoy saying your name! But you will enjoy saying everything and everywhere you want SOON!

Hussein: Yes, but will you teach me specifically how to move my tongue and lips on every sound in the class?

Anna Deeter: Yes. I will teach you the MOVEMENTS of your tongue and lips.

Hussein: I already said my name today at the post office!!! It was amazing!

Anna Deeter: We do not have sounds in our mouth ☺ We must create them. God equipped us perfectly for this ☺

Hussein: Haha, yes he did. Did you notice yesterday what was my speech problem?

Anna Deeter: Yes, of course ☺

Hussein: What is it? Or will you tell it to me on 3-day skype class?

3/15/2015

Anna Deeter: Your main problem is the same as in all stutterers: lack of correct information about correct speech behavior and as the result, illogical use of your own speech apparatus.

3/19/2015

Hussein: Hello. I noticed that I have a hard time focusing on moving of my tongue while speaking.. I want to speak less stutter, but it's difficult to do without correct information.. I can't speak stutter free unless I know how to do it. I won't try anymore to speak stutter free, because it's very difficult without knowledge☺

Anna Deeter: Until you take your class, all you can do is to do your best.

Hussein: I will not speak except in important situations, I am extremely tired.. Even now I'm studying memrise unlike my coworkers, they speak to each other and laugh…Btw, I'm at level 64 and I have learned 918 words

Anna Deeter: Yes, I understand. To be tired of doing something in an incorrect (unnatural, inconvenient, illogical, irrational, immature) way can be extremely tiring!

Hussein: Huh, yes it is.. But I will never quit! I always say that if I continue forward with my dream, then, I will live the dream some day…

Anna Deeter: Can you SAY all these words out loud without mistakes?

Hussein: I know how to pronounce them, but I do stutter in them.. For example, word arrogant

Anna Deeter: Can you repeat this word right after the memrise model?
Hussein: Yes, exactly how the model says it. But I do stutter with A sound… It seems impossible to say it without stutter.

Anna Deeter: Great! It indicates that you CAN speak correctly when you perform correct speech actions BY ACCIDENT - naturally, without realizing it 😊

Hussein: Haha, I got your point, I do it by accident. I always speak correctly accidently

Anna Deeter: Yes, all you need is to learn what exactly you are supposed to do to produce correct speech CONSCIOUSLY. So you can do it anywhere and always

Hussein: Yes, you are 100% right! I have to always interrupt a person I am speaking with so I could speak without stutter, speak as fast as I can and all of a sudden.

Anna Deeter: This is the most unnatural speaking way. As fast as you can? But do you even know HOW "fast" you as a human can speak?

Hussein: No, I have no idea

Anna Deeter: I will demonstrate and explain this during the class.

Hussein: I love speaking fast, of course without stuttering

Anna Deeter: You love doing “fast” something that you have no idea how do correctly, without mistakes.... Is this LOGICAL?

Hussein: No, it's not

Anna Deeter: The main problem of all stutterers is that they perform a lot of ILLOGICAL actions in their speech and do not even realize that....

3/19/2015

Hussein: yes, true Anna, when I donate the money for the class, what should I do for getting something back in tax returns. Are there any details about it?

Anna Deeter: This is YOUR job to find out how it is possible in YOUR country

Hussein: But how is it possible? I mean somebody could make business of it, donate money to her friend and then get them back

Anna Deeter: Ha! This is exactly how all wealthy organizations work 😊 You are a bright man! These financial organizations are called "non-profit"...

Hussein: Hah.. I will do the research about it… But it sounds awesome. I mean this getting money back after donating in your etalon foundation…

3/20/2015

Hussein: I just finished the upper-intermediate English course now. I have to decide what to do next, read The Mastery of Love or start a new course on memrise

Anna Deeter: I wish you to make a logical choice 😊

Hussein: Thank you

3/20/2015

Hussein: yes.. Anna, I know that speaking English will improve my English effectively, but I really can't do it! I do stutter and I can't even imagine that someone wants to speak with me for a long times. Who wants to speak with a person who stutter and looks like idiot?

Anna Deeter: This is a very logical statement 😊

Hussein: What can I do? Just learning without speaking… Is this my only card?

Anna Deeter: Borrow the money and take your class.... or.... continue "spinning the will" 😎

Hussein: I tried to, my father is going to China and he needs his money and my mother is housemother
Anna Deeter: No, not from your father… From somewhere else… It is your choice and your job...

Hussein: Right after the Google Hangout, when you said that I was ready for the class, I immediately tried to borrow money, I don't even need much.. only 3 thousand euros, next month I need only 2 thousand euros...

Anna Deeter: The only thing your parents can help you with is that they can help you to apply for a bank loan! Remember that this is going to be a TAX-deductible event! At least this is what most of my graduates have done. They were able to loan from the bank and then, after the class, paid it back in several months of their work.

Hussein: But they paid more than the money they had loaned from the bank. Banks take more money from you when you return the sum.

Anna Deeter: Of course, there is always some % of interest that any bank charges, but this is fair. It is their fee for their work☺

3/23/2015

Hussein: Oh my god, Anna.. I started today reading The Mastery of Love book and I am now at page 19 and it has already taught me A LOT!!! I can not ever thank you for what are you are doing for me.

Anna Deeter: Learn and live☺

Hussein: Exactly!

3/28/2015

Hussein: Hello, when I'm done with this book The Mastery of Love, could you recommend a new book? I'm at page 138 now, and it has already taught me what is love

Anna Deeter: No, from now on, I recommend you begin making your own selections☺

Hussein: but I don't know anything about books

Anna Deeter: This book is my Bible. I did not need to read any other books… LOVE is the main energy in the world… FOR ME. But I am not you☺

Hussein: Are you saying that you have not ever read any other book?

Anna Deeter: I have read a lot of books, but BEFORE this one… After I had read The Mastery of Love, I did not have any more questions left… My next education has been coming from my Mentor - Academic Snezhko. But this is my way… Yours can be different… Of course, you would have to learn a lot of information about life, but it is YOUR choice now. A man who loves himself can do ANYTHING. Just discover what you want...

Hussein: You're right☺ It's like you let me free, it's like you know that it's me who should decide and do things that I want, you are letting me be myself… This is the most powerful assistance you could ever help me with…Thank you, Anna☺

Anna Deeter: I love myself and ....you! You are a part of me and I am a part of you☺ We are all one. The science of Quantum Physics is fascinating… it explains how energy works in the Universe… and demonstrates the FACT: we are all one!

Hussein: I love you too☺ and of course myself after I read half of this book, it is SO logical!

Anna Deeter: Have you noticed a new post in Live Stutter Free group? Someone has asked about the Etalon method and .... me… It is amazing how stutterers want ready answers… so someone else told them what's good and what's not….They are afraid to take responsibility for their own decision making...
Hussein: wow.. I just noticed it…
Anna Deeter: He wants someone to tell him that he should not even bother to begin working and collecting money for taking his class ☺ This guy has already told me that he is waiting for his skeptical father's financial assistance ☹
Hussein: Sad…
Anna Deeter: But even he is a part of our ONENESS:-)
Hussein: Yes, I know this kind.. He wants to skip this option and find some other easier way..
Anna Deeter: He will eventually learn the truth: there is no other way, but HIS way… HE is the only one who CAN help himself by doing HIS homework....instead of expecting others to do it for him.... Until then, he would have to continue struggling.
Hussein: Yes, right… Anna, what is this about? (YouTube link – A.D.)
Anna Deeter: Well presented bullshit ☹ It looks like one of the Nero-Linguastic's digging in the memory tricks.... By the way, this poor man is talking on the stage, by he appears using some wired breathing technique.... It does not sound natural at all... and it will never stay with him for a long time because although the basis is correct ("I am my voice!") , he still does not understand how speech is supposed to be produced and his stuttering will not go anywhere.... The moment his motivational euphoria given by this white coach will go, his mistakes will come back inevitably☺
Hussein: Thank you for your wise words!
Anna Deeter: I cannot wait to assist you in your speech elaboration ☺
Hussein: hahaha… You are always welcome ☺ Believe me, I cannot wait too.. Now, when I know the truth about stuttering, it's getting even harder to speak for me.. I know that I am doing something incorrectly, but I have no choice ☹
Anna Deeter: I hear you…
Hussein: But the day is coming, I have stuttered for so many years… I can wait for a couple of months now ☺ It's just not the same as in the past…
Anna Deeter: But you are doing everything you can today! Right? I just wonder if you have applied and followed any speech rules from my book. If you have, then, what were the results?
Hussein: Yes, I have, I remember last week I spoke with my coworker and I told him about Etalon class and that I am going to take it. I also told him about reading books and how brilliant it is to do so. I focused on every speech movement and I was conscious during speaking, I spoke 80% less stutter than usual, but there is also times when I stutter a lot even when I try to speak consciously. I don't know why it's like that.. Sometimes, I just speak without conscious and I do stutter because I think that I don't know how to speak correctly. I speak the way I always speak
Anna Deeter: Great! Thank you for the information. All you need is to KNOW what to do consciously ☺ Otherwise, you simply have no idea what exactly to focus on☺ But I am glad that you did experience some improvement just after reading… I am collecting the data. Most of readers claim about 50% improvement after reading and understanding of my book☺ You did very well!
Hussein: hah you're right.. Maybe I speak coinsciously, but I have no idea how to move my tongue and lips during speaking. Also I have forgotten A LOT things from your book.. I will read it after The Mastery of Love book, I was planning so… Read it before taking my class…
Anna Deeter: This may help you a lot
3/29/2015

Hussein: Hello, what is the difference between paperpack and hardcover on amazon?

Anna Deeter: Paperback - soft covers, a hardcover book has hard covers.

Hussein: Thanks, why can't I decide what book to buy next.. I am afraid that it may be a bad book...

Anna Deeter: I know about the book that played a big role in the life of many young people... It is "Think and grow rich", by Napoleon Hills. I have not read it, but I know that it is very inspirational.

Hussein: Thank you!

3/30/2015

Hussein: I buy it now..

4/3/2015

Hussein: hello

Anna Deeter: What's up?

Hussein: How is your new book going?

Anna Deeter: I am still working on it.

Hussein: Will it be about only speaking or about acting logically (mastery of living)

Anna Deeter: It is about the same, but with more details. I am undecided yet whether to use the Russian title, which is this: "How to 100% "cure" stuttering ....without any "cure"...

Hussein: Do you mean the name of the book?

Anna Deeter: Yes

Hussein: It sounds a little bit complex.. The art of speaking sounds better in my opinion

Anna Deeter: But isn't it what most stutterers are looking for: stuttering cure with 100%?

Hussein: Yes, it is.. Your book title should be related to stuttering - is that what you mean? “The art of stuttering” 😊 Just kidding

Anna Deeter: I like "Speech is a skill"... But I will make a final decision when I am done with my translation...

Hussein: It is the same as the art of speaking because it is not related to stuttering

Anna Deeter: You're right.

Hussein: You are right too, it should be related to stuttering because there are a lot of books names the art of speech and mastery of speech, and after all your book is about what stuttering is and how to get rid of it... This sounds good, you might like this one: "Why you stutter and How to get rid of it"... is this everything that your book is about, right?

Anna Deeter: My book is about life.... What each of us is, what we should do in order to choose a productive and prosperous life.... Stuttering is just an example of one extreme lack of coordination of one of our actions...

Hussein: hmm yes it is.. Good luck with choosing the title! 😊
Anna Deeter: The truth is that we stutter a lot in other actions (not only in speaking!) until we learn how to perform them correctly and master it by repeating this action a lot in this correct way... We all are stutterers, more or less... and it is a personal choice of each of us whether we want to eliminate our mistakes from our actions or not....

Hussein: Sounds reasonable. I want to read your books more than any other books because you are really brilliant and wise woman. I look forward to reading you new book.

Anna Deeter: Ha-ha-ha! YOU are brilliant! You are what you do. Follow this simple natural principle and you will always be on top of your life.

Hussein: You are what you do... I will 😊

Anna Deeter: Thank you though!

Hussein: By the way, this is extremely true... you're welcome 😊

4/4/2015

Hussein: Will there be more Etalon speech educators in future? Just thinking..

Anna Deeter: The future is a mystery.... I am doing my best to let the World know, but the problem is that today's speech professionals are too comfortable doing what they are doing: hurting stutterers.... without even being aware of their CRIME!!!

Hussein: Yes, they did hurt me. You should tell them... Why don't you contact them

Anna Deeter: I did... And you know the result... Have you read the reviews on my book?

Hussein: Yes, I have... a long time ago, I didn't believe them because there will be always haters, no matter what you do. Imagine that there is video in youtube with laughing baby and some people dislike it 😎 There will be always haters!

Anna Deeter: This is the reason I stopped looking for SLP’s and SLT’s understanding.... They make a nice living off you and other 70 million people who stutter and finance their living non-stopᴅ

Hussein: They will lose and you will win.... and I will help myself and you at the same time 😊 It's just a matter of time

Anna Deeter: Of course 😊

4/19/2015

Hussein: I just read your comments on your post and they were brilliant "we all want a lot for nothing and much done without lifting our finger" – so true!

Anna Deeter: Thank you 😊

4/25/2015

Hussein: I watched one of Michael William's pro90D system video and he said he give stutterer's guarantee that if they will not speak stutter free after the program, he will give their money back. I think he is capable of removing stuttering, but not 100% effective way, natural way like you teach and also I believe that his system is unnatural... According to your book, if one wants to speak, he has to just move his tongue and lips correctly, nothing else.

Anna Deeter: Yes, you are correct! The program you are talking about is just one of thousands stuttering methods offered by a person who stutters himself®. Because he has no idea what natural speaking etalon is, he teaches stutterers to do something unnatural for speaking, practice this artificial action and then, throw it away hoping to somehow in the unknown future develop normal speech®
Hussein: but your program is not like these programs. Your program teaches the original way of speaking. The other programs are just replacement for the original speech skill.

Anna Deeter: Why are you even wasting your energy and time going over THEIR programs?

Hussein: My friend Alex Bernard said he is taking it... So, I was curious about it, but you are right I have a lot of important things to do. I am almost finishing reading of my latest book "moonwalking with Einstein" It's a memory book.

Anna Deeter: Is he STILL taking it???? Amazing! He started several months ago® Ask him how much money his parents have invested in this program all together...

Hussein: ok I will, I sent today message to him that how is his progress going with 90d program

Anna Deeter: I have asked him to leave our group because he was trying to sit on two chairs at the same time.... He was extremely confused by learning from Michael all these unnecessary artificial things and receiving answers to his questions from me.... He wanted me to do his job – to make his choice for him regarding what he wanted to do® Impossible....

Hussein: wow.. I didn't know that.. He is young and full of power, and English is his first language. I wonder how he doesn't believe in you after reading your book. My trust to you grew more than 100% after reading your book. My brain convinced it. Plus, everything I have experienced about speaking and stuttering just confirmed it.

Anna Deeter: Reading and understanding do not always go together® He has a very confusing program on his mind at the moment.... If I were you, I would have kept myself away from so confused people.... I am not even sure he did read my book.... I know he bought it, but he never asked any questions about it...

Hussein: or not WANTING to understand... or he has already decided in his mind that you are wrong...

Anna Deeter: So, it is his choice to remain in his fantasy world.... but this is HIS life and HIS karma... You better focus on yourself®

Hussein: yes I will ®

4/30/2016

Hussein: Hello, have you seen this (YouTube link – A.D.)

Anna Deeter: I have® Such a sad picture... Especially when I know that she could have learned to speak as a normal human.... As long as a person has physically normal speech muscles (she seems to have them!), he/she can become a normal speaker.

Hussein: my friend sent this to me, he suggests to me that he has a cure for stuttering...it's sad..

Anna Deeter: No one can have a "cure" for a simple lack of knowledge and skill!

yes I said this to him!
May 3rd, 2015

**Anna Deeter:** Aren't you proud of YOUR action?

**Hussein:** ha ha I am, it's nice to be helpful to someone

**Anna Deeter:** Do you now understand how I feel every time I witness success of my graduates?

**Hussein:** yes 😊

5/4/2015

**Hussein:** Self-respect, self-love, self-worth, self-development … there’s all a reason these words all start with “self.” You can't receive them from anyone else. Learning to speak is also self-developing

**Anna Deeter:** Wow! What a great observation! Good for you:-) Everything a human does in his life is SELF-action for his own benefit and Will self-expression:-)

5/7/2015

**Hussein:** Hello, my job end in the end of this month, how much will the Skype course cost for me because I bought your book, I need to do some math and calculation with my money and the price and everything from today ☺

$6,000 - 142.00 = ?

5858 to euros is 5198.

**Anna Deeter:** No, USD

**Hussein:** It's nothing, your course worths much more, I really begin understanding this…. USD? I don't understand

**Anna Deeter:** United States Dollars

**Hussein:** Of course, I need to exchange 5198 euros to USD and send them to you? Aren’t they the same? Dollars and United States Dollars? I do not know how much euros…. I am sorry, I don't know much about money

**Anna Deeter:** Google it

**Hussein:** 5858 USD = 5200.7324 EUR I called tax office and asked them about getting most of money donate money back, but they said there is no such thing, but it doesn't bother me really, I pay these funds for Skype class do I get money back or not. This was always my plan, to give something for something.

**Anna Deeter:** The tax office can never tell you whether you will be ELIGIBLE to get some money back or not at the end of your tax year…. It will depend on YOUR annual income (how much money you will earn in that year)....

5/9/2015

**Hussein:** The Mastery of Love has taught me this: We are all ONE energy, which consists of many different energies… Live and learn.

5/15/2015

**Anna Deeter:** No, the other way around: first LEARN and then, LIVE by repeating correct actions that you have learned!
**Hussein:** Yes I know, just wanted to let you know about this, there is incorrect information everywhere.

**5/16/2015**

**Anna Deeter:** I am glad you are awake ☺ I like this saying: Stupid people create stupid rules so other stupid people could live according them. The reality is that it is all about our personal choice, which is based on our individual ability to see reality.

**Hussein:** Yes, true. You might like this one: “Try” is a word of courage, but “can” is a word of power.”

**Anna Deeter:** "Try" is a "may be" action with an option of failure. "Can" is a confident action, based on knowledge and experience.

**5/18/2015**

**Hussein:** Yes, right. I found this: When you give up the need to try, you allow your natural state to come through effortlessly.

**Anna Deeter:** We only have "the need to try" when the result of our action does not depend on us. For example: a chef may need to try food to determine whether it is ready, a shopper needs to try on a shirt in the store to see if it fits him before buying it, etc

**Hussein:** Awesome information!

**5/22/2015**

**Hussein:** I just saw Dev's video. It was great ☺ My English is a lot better than his, and he finished the class. I am ready as you said earlier, and **I should have ALL 100% FUNDS IN 1 month! I am very close to taking the class!!! I'm stuttering much less these days because I have done things you recommended in your book, I have been conscious while speaking, **I am just happy right now.. everything is going forward, and after 3 years, since I got to know you, I am finally ready to take the class.. It's just awesome!**

**Anna Deeter:** YOU are awesome ☺ Are you planning to take your class somewhere in July? If you do, than, I recommend you make a request in advance as it is a vocation time....

**5/23/2015**

**Hussein:** Thank you. We have Ramadan (fasting month) in the middle of June, so I think I could take it in the end of July or in the beginning of August! I am not sure yet.. I will know in the near future. Is it okay to make request in advance, let's say for either the end of July or the beginning of August?

**Anna Deeter:** I only know that Roman is planning to take a vacation in August - first time in many years... It is better if you make definite plans for July.

**Hussein:** Alright then! In July. But could we decide the exact day later?

**Anna Deeter:** Yes, but if someone comes in before you, you may have to wait till September.

**Hussein:** Okay

**5/27/2015**

**Hussein:** Hello when I take the Skype class, will you do video about me like Roger, Dev, etc?

**Anna Deeter:** Of course. How would you learn about our program if they did not help you?
Hussein:  haha… There is no other ways actually, but **I would love to help other stutterers by being in the video you will make about me**

Anna Deeter: And by the way, you will be a star in your country ☺ I have never worked with students from Finland. You will be the first one!

Hussein:  hahah, yes!!! How long it will take per day? I remember you said some day it is 8 hours per day? But, more important, how can I prepare myself for the class? I want to be at my full power in it.

Anna Deeter: On the average it is about 15-20 hours over three days, but it depends on your learning way. We all learn differently. I never look at the watch. I am there to answer all your questions so you could have 100% clarity in your mind about what exactly you are supposed to do in order to speak. It would be helpful to reread my book - to refresh the information in your memory.

Hussein:  Yes, it is in "prepare" list ☺, but any other things?

Anna Deeter:  Yes, there will be a list of items every Etalon student prepares for the class, but we will talk about them right before your 3-day course.

Hussein:  okay

6/4/2015

Anna Deeter:  “Your Baby Could Read” is a fraud!! What did you tag my name for in that totally insane video where a child is learning written images of words that he cannot even say yet?

Hussein:  Yes, I wondered whether it's not good for a child and could lead him to stuttering…

Anna Deeter:  Not could.... WILL 100% ☺

Hussein:  huh.. and when people see this video they will do the same to their children

Anna Deeter:  The World is full of confused people☺ Everyone has to pay the price for their irrational actions...

Hussein:  Anna, does luck exist?

Anna Deeter:  Everything is energy that does not move on its own... Luck is also energy, which some of us attract by our actions☺ But those that do not DO anything can attract only "no luck" energy. The bottom line is, we are what we do… in anything. We get exactly what we do (apply the power of our will to)...

Hussein:  Okay, thank you. When are the translation of Roman's videos ready?

Anna Deeter:  I have not started yet... Was busy working with a student...

Hussein:  aa okay…. Anna, look at this guy (YouTube link – A.D.). He claims he got stuttering from a softball accident. Is this what really happened and he stutters because he may had a trauma?

Anna Deeter:  Trauma may cause stuttering for a very simple reason: the information about correct speaking gets erased from the memory as a result of a brain damage. The solution is still the same: learn this information again, record it back to your memory

Hussein:  Amazing!!! If this guy only knew you!

Anna Deeter:  The reason for not knowing how to speak correctly is NOT important! "Why" I do not know, learned incorrectly, do not remember, forgot or never learned is irrelevant! The fact is: if you do not have any knowledge in your memory, you CAN obtain it any time!
6/10/2015

**Hussein:** Yes! ☺ But why is this skill so hard to discover? I mean, all these years human beings have been stuttering without knowing that it is just a skill. For example, if someone doesn’t know how to walk, they just try to walk right? With more walking they become capable of walking normally. But with not knowing how to speak, even when you speak a lot, you will not achieve the normal speaking… Why?

**Anna Deeter:** Because you have already learned it incorrectly and are not even aware what incorrect actions you are performing…. It is practically impossible to get rid of something that you do not know that you are doing it incorrectly.... For example, if you do not know how to spell a word, keep skipping a letter in it every time you write it, you will continue making the same mistake until someone will point to your mistake and tell you the correct letter you should be writing in this word instead....

**Hussein:** Thank God this problem is finally solved. This video (*YouTube link – A.D.*) is about dumbest people ever…. How to NOT end like them? ☺

**Anna Deeter:** You are on your way ☺ As long as you CAN recognize reality and act according to it, you are never going to be "like them"

**Hussein:** Hah… Thank you, at the end, our actions make us who we are…

**Anna Deeter:** No, not at the end, but at the present moment: we are what we do NOW ☺

**Hussein:** Huh, yes ☺

**Anna Deeter:** Did you notice the words of Paul Joseph Watson in the video:”They've monetized apathy and STUPOR on the industrial scale”....? Stuttering (stupor) is exactly what has been monetized by multibillion dollar stuttering corporations around the World....

**Hussein:** Wow… yes, I think this is true because there are a lot of stuttering "healers" out there, and no single stutterer has been "healed" by them, stutterers just give money for nothing. They also give away their VALUABLE time!!!

**Anna Deeter:** Good for you... You are getting this! Have you watched the movie "Thrive" yet? If not, go to their website and watch in any language you pick: www.thrivemovement.com

**Hussein:** Yes I am ☺… I just started to watch this movie. The trailer was good, very good!

**Anna Deeter:** The producers are my good friends ☺

**Hussein:** Thank you for adding me to the Enlightened Planet group ☺

**Anna Deeter:** Always welcome!

6/15/2015

**Hussein:** I knew it! After watching the video about your baby can read, I see that parents do the same… This is our life: we copy from each other without thinking whether it is good or bad for us☺

6/19/2016

**Hussein:** Hello Anna, unfortunately I am not capable of taking the Skype class in July, I can take it in August if Roman is not on vocation at the time, August is really good time for me, but if it's not possible then I have to wait till September right?

**Anna Deeter:** What day in August are you thinking about?

Any day!!! After July, I am ready! 100%, no doubt. You can decide the day

**Anna Deeter:** Let me run it with Mr. Snezhko
6/20/2015

**Anna Deeter:** Roman has told me that he will be available in the first week of August.

**Hussein:** Awesome! I'm so relieved... How long does the money transmission last? How long will it take to see the donated sum when sending them from Finland to America?

**Anna Deeter:** Normally, it is 3-5 business days. But it can happen faster. However, if you make a mistake filling the transfer document, it can take weeks.

**Hussein:** I won't. You can help me filling it? I can take screenshots and send them to you so you can ensure it

**Anna Deeter:** No, I always recommend our students to go to the bank and have professionals do the ETALON job. You just check all the numbers....

**Hussein:** aa So I can't make the transmission from internet? or I can, but I might make mistakes?

**Anna Deeter:** I do not recommend you do it on your own as there is a greater chance of making a mistake...

**Hussein:** Yes, I will do it at the bank 😊

**Anna Deeter:** Before you are ready to transfer, let me know. You may become the first one to transfer through my "Donate" button on my website. It will be even easier....

**Hussein:** Yes, of course...I haven't done anything like that before so I think when the day comes I need a lot help

**Anna Deeter:** I suggest you do it somewhere during the third week of July so you would still have time to correct any mistakes in case you make them. The first of August is Saturday. Would you like to start on the 1st and study on the 1,2,3rd?

**Hussein:** yes, it sounds great

**Anna Deeter:** Then the 1st of August is your first day of the class then... Tentatively...

---

6/21/2015

**Hussein:** Hello. Can you tell me how to prepare for the class? Because I need some time for preparing. It's early yet, but I would like to know.. Reading your book is one of the to do things before class. By the way this "Teach your child to speak" sounds really better than "teach your child to read". Speaking is more important than reading, and if you teach your child reading, he maybe can't learn how to speak when growing

**Anna Deeter:** One of the natural Etalon principles is performing everything in a rational SEQUENTIAL order… When you are ready to begin your class, I will tell you in detail what to prepare.

**Hussein:** Okay, thank you.

---

6/22/2015

**Hussein:** I'm forgetting a lot of Arabic words and sentences during studying English! Sometimes I use English word instead of Arabic and ask people if they know that word in Arabic. Isn't it wonderful how I forget my native language as a result of studying and focusing on English a lot

**Anna Deeter:** It is NATURAL! There is a saying in English language: "Use it or lose it!"

**Hussein:** Hah, right! For now, English is more important so I stick with it..
**Anna Deeter:** After your class, you will be able to speak rationally in any language ☺
But, you will have to speak a lot...
**Hussein:** no problem, trust me...I know tons of people.

**6/29/2015**
**Hussein:** What is wrong with these people? Why do they want to be family with other stutterers? I'm curious..
**Anna Deeter:** Not everyone is rational ☺
**Hussein:** Must keep this in mind, will clarify a lot of things around me.

**6/30/2015**
**Hussein:** Is there a letter pronounced without tongue? with only lips
**Anna Deeter:** We do not pronounce letters...
**Hussein:** Sounds... right?
**Anna Deeter:** Yes...

**7/3/2015**
**Hussein:** Hello, when is the suitable time to read your book? I can read it now in one day max two days because I'm not working these months
**Anna Deeter:** It's up to you. One week earlier sounds good..
**Hussein:** Thanks, sometimes I don't make decision on my own, I could... I have the knowledge and wisdom to make the decision, but I am not used to it.. You always remind me of that I can and I should trust myself to make decisions!
**Anna Deeter:** You are the only one who CAN make decisions of what YOU should do
**Hussein:** Right ☺

**7/6/2015**
**Hussein:** Hello.. I remember three years ago when I read stuff from your website I didn't understand anything.. But now I understand everything! And this time when I read your book I will understand it even better than last time.
**Anna Deeter:** After the class, I will send you an e-copy of my second book. I have just completed the draft. It is 190 pages this time:-)
**Hussein:** This is awesome news! I'm happy that it is ready! What is it like?
**Anna Deeter:** So far, it looks like this...
Hussein: It looks amazing! Does it have the same chapters plus new chapters? This name is very apt!!
Anna Deeter: Nearly 50 more pages:-) And I have also changed the font - to fit more on one page.... Yes, there will be MUCH more information...
Hussein: Can't wait.. Your definition of human being is awesome, the energy etc. I am afraid that maybe after I graduate from etalon, I quit studying and just spend my time outside because I'm studying only for Etalon..
Anna Deeter: We are all afraid of things that are not reality = our future:-) Focus on the NOW!
Hussein: Hah... Right

7/9/2015
Hussein: I'm interested in free energy. If it's the answer to end the war and to thrive the world, then why nobody is doing something about it?

Anna Deeter: You simply do not know about people that have been doing a lot of things about it. Do your research and you will be surprised.... For example, join the FB group called “Nicola Tesla” This is just one of the groups...
Hussein: Thank you, I'm sure this will help

7/14/2015
Hussein: I am reading "Think and Grow Rich" e-book, and it's fascinating! This is from it "I am the master of my fate, I am the captain of my soul". This book is not only

---

"...It is our impression that dimly we see the contours of the pattern of stuttering well enough to know that someone someday shall somehow manage to fit all of its pieces together"

~ Charles Van Riper, 1982

Anna Deeter, Author
Roman Snezhko, Scientific Supervisor
about money, it really helps with living as well! Thank you for recommending it for me, without your recommend I wouldn't have read it.

Anna Deeter: Always welcome!
Hussein: Anna, I decided to pay the funds next Tuesday 21.7
Anna Deeter: Ok
Hussein: Can you tell me the instructions and how it is going to be going. I assume I donate them?

Anna Deeter: Yes, you can wire your funds directly from your bank to ours (i can give you the bank info). Or, you can go to the website, click the button "Donate" there and follow PayPal instructions there... Whatever works for you...
Hussein: If I can get back the funds (some of them) by donating, then I would donate them, but when I called the tax office they said this thing doesn't exist.. I think I go to their office in person and ask them about it, maybe I show them your article about it? If it doesn't work then I don't know, which is the safest?

Anna Deeter: Article about what?
Hussein: About getting most of money back after donating
Anna Deeter: You do not get anything back... You just MAY pay much less Taxes...
Hussein: I mean, if they don't understand what I'm talking about. Aaaa… now I get it 😊 and how they know I donated money? Do I get some evidence after I have donated to you?

Anna Deeter: I will give you the 'Donation Slip’ that you will fill out and submit to the Tax office at the time of filing your Taxes.
Hussein: Will you give it to me after I donate?
Anna Deeter: Yes. I will explain more after the class
Hussein: Okey. Hard to believe I have come so far.. I have never achieved anything in my life 😞

Anna Deeter: No, it is not hard to believe for me 😊 You are not the first one.
Hussein: Haha, yes…

Anna Deeter: It will be a pleasure working with you. I am looking forward into this 😊
Hussein: If I decide to donate the money, do I need to go to my bank and ask instructions for donating or can I just do at home by myself?

Anna Deeter: This "Donate" button is linked to the Speech Academic PayPal account. You should be able to do this from home. Let me know how it goes...
Hussein: Is this "speech academic paypal" you? I mean, what is it? Never heard of it…

Anna Deeter: It is the name of our non-profit organization. Look at the "About" section of the website. It is time you become familiar with who you are dealing with 😊
Hussein: Hahah… Sorry, I will check it 😊

Anna Deeter: I am going to bed now. Text you tomorrow...
Hussein: Good night 😊

7/15/2015
Hussein: I'm watching your TV interview now, this man is speaking a lot, he should have let only you speak and listen to you! Hey, I decided to pay the funds Friday 17.7 Is that okay?

Anna Deeter: Sure
Hussein: Which is safest, donation or direct bank wire transfer?

Anna Deeter: What do you mean by "safe"? They both are the same account 😊
Hussein: I don't know..
Anna Deeter: Go with the “Donate” button and see how it works. I'll let you know right after I see your money on the bank account.
Hussein: Okay, I donate them, but when I press the donate button at your website, paypal website opens and I have to log in, when log in my paypal account opens and your website is gone
Anna Deeter: It's ok. PayPal is supposed to do their job
Hussein: How can I donate then?
Anna Deeter: Don't they give you directions to follow?
Hussein: No... your website will be gone right after I push "donate " button
Anna Deeter: Can you take the screen shot?
Hussein: Yes, I second.... When I press "donate" button, this opens, and your website is gone
Anna Deeter: This is not right® Ok, go to the bank and do the wire. I gotta fix this "Donate" thing... I thought I did, but it does not look right again® Let me send you the information...
Hussein: Okay
Anna Deeter: Check your e-mail
Hussein: Got it, thank you
Anna Deeter: I am with the PayPal on the phone.
Hussein: I didn't understand? Aaa.. You called them because the donate thing didn't work?
Anna Deeter: Yes....
Hussein: I have still the problem with the numbers... I don't know how much I should send when the woman or man asks me at the bank. Is it 5858 dollars? Right? Because I bought your book
Anna Deeter: Yes. Are you at the bank now?
Hussein: No, I go there Friday, 17.7
Anna Deeter: When you send wire, there should be a flat fee. Here, in the states, it is about $45... I am working with someone who is fixing my PayPal account. You may be able to send your money from home.
Hussein: Okay, I hope so... The dollar is getting expensive these days... it is more expensive today than yesterday
Anna Deeter: I am working on solving this problem right now....
Hussein: Good luck. If you fix it till Friday, how soon will you get the money?
Anna Deeter: It should not be long... They say, it is up to three business days.... It may vary in different countries.
Hussein: and is it the same time with wire transfer?
Anna Deeter: Yes

7/16/2015
Anna Deeter: Here we go! The “Donate” button is fixed!
Hussein: Thank you! Well done, so shortly. Hey, Anna. If I wanted, could I take the Skype class earlier? I'm thinking 27.7. But not sure yet, I can decide tonight, but if i wanted, is it going to be alright?
Anna Deeter: Of course, after the money has arrived. I have a great guy from Pakistan. He is always available to fix my website. I love today's connection with the whole world!
Hussein: This is great 😊
**Anna Deeter:** As soon as you transfer the funds, we can start. I do not have anyone scheduled **YET** for the next three weeks.

**Hussein:** Awesome

**Anna Deeter:** Let's talk about the exact day after funds have arrived. But let me know how it goes with the “Donate” thing after it is fixed. I must know the details. It would be really helpful if you could take the screenshots of every step. I may even use your photos in the instructions (after blocking all the personal information of course).

**Anna Deeter:** Also, I do not remember if you sent me your signature on the Enrollment form.

**Hussein:** What is it? Signature enrollment form?

**Anna Deeter:** Ok, I will send it to you now…

**Hussein:** Okay, What is it?

**Anna Deeter:** Read it carefully, sign and send back to me after scanning or taking a good quality photo with your cell phone.

**Hussein:** Okay. Is it like contract about money?

**Anna Deeter:** It is about the class.

**Hussein:** I'll see. Okay

**Anna Deeter:** I am assuming that you have received the form, right?

**Hussein:** Yes. Just reading it

**Anna Deeter:** Take your time. Study, sign and e-mail it back to me, please.

**Hussein:** I don't want my parents be included in this agreement.. **This is honor to me** I have done everything by myself, I didn't loan not even 1 dollar from them, and I didn't ask for their help for studying English. I did everything myself! My hard work, my money, my decision! I am 20 years old. I have read your book and I understand every thing I'm doing with my life. **This has been my journey from the beginning and I want to end it on my own.** If that is okay for you, of course.. Please..

**Anna Deeter:** You sound like a man of honor! Yes, you can leave the parent section blank ☺ I know who I am going to work with ☺ I wish I had more students like you!

**Hussein:** Thank you ☺ and sorry for late response, I was busy during the day. However, I've read the contract and I am filling it now. It is very good contract! What is DOB?

**Anna Deeter:** Date Of Birth

**Hussein:** Hah, okay

**Anna Deeter:** Do you see how confusing abbreviations are? I love hearing from my students that they were busy ☺

**Hussein:** Yes! they are fun to discover ☺ and yes I like it too. It keeps you moving and moving around and doing things. It is good for our health.

**Anna Deeter:** and you learn and see things at the same time. You made my heart melt…

**Hussein:** Why?

**Anna Deeter:** You appear as a mature person. Some parents are not as mature as you are ☺ They do not have jobs, they cannot make any money to feed their children and all they do is complain, curse, beg and cry...

**Hussein:** By the way, it was awesome when you agreed to blank the parent section. Should I return the contract before or after the funds have arrived?
Anna Deeter: It is not important. Whenever you can - before you enter the Etalon classroom
Hussein: Believe it or not, it is mostly because of you that I became like this today. There were things you said to me earlier…. They affected me so strongly, that they were the "stimulus" to me, I will say what they are in the class. And thank you for your compliment☺ This signature, can I put my name there? I'm filling this contract on computer.
Anna Deeter: No, I need you to print everything out and sign. Then, scan the SIGNED document or take a clear picture of it and send it to me.
Hussein: okay.. I do it now☺ Can it be in 3 form?... like this?
Anna Deeter: Yes
Hussein: okay thanks. Can I write in physical address only my country, city, locality and postal code? I mean, is it necessary to write the address of my house where I live?
Anna Deeter: Yes, it is a legal document.
Hussein: Okay, it's almost ready. I scan it now and send it to you. Anna, I read the contract twice and I agree to it, but there is only one thing I didn't understand. What does this mean? (A screen shot of a form – A.D.)
Anna Deeter: It means that we 100% guarantee to answer free of charge any of your questions even after the class in case you forget something or still in doubt how to perform any of your ESA (Etalon Speech Actions)...
Hussein: Sounds great! I already knew that though.. It is ready now. I'll send it right now.
Anna Deeter: People all learn in a different way: some are fast learners who endeavor and strive for perfection in their practice, but others are lazy... and expect things to happen on their own, automatically.... believe in miracles☺ The first category achieves the best results really fast, but the second usually keeps drugging their self-education process for a long time.
Hussein: I know this "endeavor" word! I have memorized it earlier☺ I constantly keep coming across words I just learned and it's awesome to experience the feeling that my efforts produced results!
Anna Deeter: Keep this attitude☺
Hussein: Yes!
Anna Deeter: I will send an e-copy of my second book after the class! I am in the process of uploading it to Amazon as I am writing to you! I am working on the cover now: selecting messages for the back cover.
Hussein: Thank you how much it cost to other people? Have you done only e-book or book as well?
Anna Deeter: I am in the process of publishing it on Amazon. It will be the same as the first one - hard copy only. But I will send YOU its e-copy after the class☺
Hussein: Aaa… this is awesome! But.. what do I do with it when I already know how to speak? I mean, can I skip everything that is associated with speaking/stuttering and read something else?
Anna Deeter: I recommend you focus on the NOW:-)
money.. I think the "old fashion" way is better, from my bank to your bank, or what you think? However, I will pay today. I must because dollar's price is rising! I wait for your response now and then I pay immediately.. And also, I have one suggestion.. Anna, the bank will close soon, please be there..

Anna Deeter: Do whatever makes sense to YOU…
Hussein: huh, thanks god you are online. I will go right now and pay the money
Anna Deeter: it's not even 7am here ☺
Hussein: Ok. Huh. Is Roman living in Russia?
Anna Deeter: Yes
Hussein: If yes, then the class will be difficult to arrange because of time zones
Anna Deeter: "Difficult" for who?
Hussein: For all of us. One is awake in middle of the night. Excuse me… I'm not me now, I'm messed up ☹ I will go now to the bank and pay the funds, if they ask questions will I find you there?
Anna Deeter: I wonder how was it possible for our graduates from New Zealand, Australia, Canada, India, Thailand????
Hussein: Yes, see? I am messed up ☹ How can I even think that there is something called "difficult"?
Anna Deeter: I will be busy with the conference in two hours... I look at "difficult" as "challenging" ☺ The conference will start at 9am New York time and I will not be reachable. But you have everything you need. I am going to my morning jogging…. Leave your questions here. I'll check them in 40 minutes
Hussein: How I tell them that this is donate? Where I put it? In the "message" section?
Anna Deeter: Yes. Are you in the bank?
Hussein: 1 min and I will be there. I'm walking.
Anna Deeter: Ok. I will be checking messages in the next 20 minutes or so
Hussein: Hey, I have to wait for 1 hour. There is extremely long line. But I showed them quickly your bank information and they said these are okay. So I think I'll survive ☺ I'm here now, this woman went to bring something, she said that your bank will take service money as well as my bank takes.
Anna Deeter: Do you know how much it is?
Hussein: No, I do not know this. I mean, when your bank receives the sum, they will take from my account service charge
Anna Deeter: Of course they will! Ask at the bank. If they do not know, then, just send the amount that you have to send + YOUR wire fee. This is it.
Hussein: This woman asks, which one is the address of the bank?
Anna Deeter: The first one is the Headquarter; the second one is MY branch address
Hussein: So which do I choose? She asks, the name of the bank
Anna Deeter: Is she blind???? Wells Fargo.
Hussein: Sorry to bother you
Anna Deeter: I am starting the conference
Hussein: Okay. One thing more
Anna Deeter: ??
Hussein: She asks the name of the receiver. People in Finland are crazy
Anna Deeter: Speech Academie Etalon International
Hussein: Thank you!
Anna Deeter: It is ALL in the paper!
Hussein: Yes, i said to her the name is the name of the firm
Anna Deeter: Keep learning…
Hussein: Yes, good luck with the conference! It's done. They sent the information to Poland and from there, they reduce the amount from my bank account and transfer it to your account. I revised it and checked it out, everything was alright
Anna Deeter: Well done! When did they say the money will come to the USA?
Hussein: The woman was new, she said: “I don’t know”.. She said one guy when he sent money to Africa, it took him two weeks.. But i think America is different?
Anna Deeter: Why didn't you ask someone who DID know?
Hussein: They said that the money will be taken from my account Monday because of the Weekend
Anna Deeter: Was she the only one in the whole bank???
Hussein: Did not come to my mind to ask others when she said WE don't know..
Anna Deeter: I would call them now and ask or go back and ask someone who CAN give you a better answer. What kind of bankers are they with this kind of "I do not know"???
Hussein: They keep saying they are not sure. What could I tell then? I will call them now and ask. Wait a second!
Anna Deeter: I would! They HAVE to know at least approximately: 3, 5 or 10 days...
Also, send me the copy of the wire transaction so I could check in a few days from my end.
Hussein: Yes. Okay
Onna Deeter: Whenever you are ready, no rush
Hussein: Just finished speaking with them. They said if your bank doesn't have "go-between" banks and if your country doesn't have holydays, then it is 3-4 business day AFTER they have reduced the sum from my bank account. In the bank, they said the money sum will be reduced from my account Monday 20.7 So, if your bank don't have to go between or (broker, moderator, arbitrator) then it should be at your bank next Friday.
Here is a copy of the transaction
Anna Deeter: Ok. I've just downloaded it.
Hussein: Is it filled right?
Anna Deeter: I hope so
Hussein: So, if the funds arrive in not more than 5 business days, what the first day of your class we should select?
Anna Deeter: Friday – Monday or any other preferences?
Hussein: I have been thinking about Monday 27.7. Of course, if it is okay for you and Roman
Anna Deeter: Let me run it through Roman. It is only the first day that we have to make sure all three of us can meet. What time is it now at your end?
Hussein: 19:46!
Anna Deeter: 12:46 - here and 19:46 - in Moscow! Oh, you are in the same time zone as Roman. It is so easy!!!
Hussein: Haha! Great!
Anna Deeter: Let me ask him about his schedule on the 27th... He usually has students during the day,...
Hussein: Okay..
Anna Deeter: I've sent him a text. I'll let you know as soon as he gets back to me... He has availability on the 30st only. The whole day is free! Will you be able to make it on the 30st of July (Friday) around 2pm (14:00) of your and Roman's time?
Hussein: Yes! Sounds good, and time sounds good as well!

Anna Deeter: Ok, I am putting this in my calendar: July, 30. 2pm (Husu&Roaman) and 7am (Anna). This is THURSDAY, not Friday

Hussein: Excellent! I just hope the payment goes as it supposed to

Anna Deeter: Yes. I do too.

Hussein: Hello. Does Roman Snezhko speak English?

Anna Deeter: No

Hussein: Okay.. Can I ask now how I can prepare for the class? Why is there TV behind every student during the class?

Anna Deeter: Yes, you will need the TV set or a laptop with moving picture behind your back.

Here is what you need to prepare for the class:

1. The TV set, computer or a DVD player
2. A small mirror for the reflection of the TV screen. You will need to place it in front and beside your computer with Skype so you would not have to turn back
3. A dictionary of English language and any other languages YOU want to practice your speech in.
4. A text book, a magazine, print out from Internet, etc - for reading practice
5. A list of WORKING telephone numbers so you could call during the class

Any questions?

Also, you and I will need to get together on Skype for the 30-minute "Before" initial testing meeting. It will be somewhere a day or two before the 30st. What day it will be, we will decide upon the arrival of your funds.

Hussein: Why don't I put the TV directly beside me, so you can also see it? I didn't understand number 4. Do I need just regular book? What magazine should I print from internet?

Anna Deeter: Any text for reading and telling back what you have read.

Hussein: In English?

Anna Deeter: Yes. And in any other language YOU need and wish to practice in. I recommend you read something not as difficult in English as it is not your primary language...

Hussein: okay.. I speak 3 languages: Arabic, English, Finnish. I will buy dictionary ENGLISH-FINNISH, so 2 languages are out. I remain, can I bring instead of Arabic dictionary a book in Arabic? “The mastery of Love”!! It's the easiest book I have ever read. And there is a very good English-Finnish dictionary and cheap one I bought from the market. By the way, I start reading your book today, I will memorize meaning of every word I don't know by using linkword method, it has helped me a lot lately with studying.

Anna Deeter: Do whatever YOU want to do☺ Are those books and dictionaries for practicing reading?

Hussein: Not only reading, but speaking as well. But then, I'm reading not speaking and these are two different things? I mean, how can I practice speaking skills by reading books, which requires reading skills

Anna Deeter: Patience! You will know everything in a sequence☺ Just prepare what I asked you to for the class...

Hussein: Okay, these are easy to prepare things! I have learned a whole new language and collected 6000 dollars. So, nothing is going to come in front of me now☺
Hussein: What language should I speak with those friends I will call to in the class?
Ann Deeter: ANY language 😊
Hussein: I have different friends with different languages.. Everyone speaks Finnish, but not everyone speaks Arabic and English, but some of them do... This Jerry's story is very interesting. I'm watching it right now.
Ann Deeter: You will choose to speak in the most challenging for you language - it will depend what words you will want to fix from incorrect to correct in your speech
Hussein: But the words I stutter in, vary... Sometimes, I stutter with this and sometimes with that.... Should I correct all of them? Then, I have to correct every single word I know..
Ann Deeter: If you have noticed that you made a spelling mistake in several words, will you have "to correct every single word" and then, always write them in the correct way? LEARN first and then, LIVE 😊
Hussein: I don't know what you are talking about.. Why should I write anything when I speak or spell words
Ann Deeter: It will all become clear to you AFTER you have learned how to perform your correct speech actions 😊 Speaking and writing are two skills of self-expression. They are very similar. This is why I use the analogy of writing all the time... You better tell me what day we can schedule your "before" the class Skype session.
Hussein: I don't know, after the funds have arrived immediately?
Ann Deeter: The funds will arrive sooner or later anyway 😊 We can meet any day even before that.
Hussein: That's great, after tomorrow, I am available any day you want, but tomorrow I have something to do... Monday sounds great
Ann Deeter: Ok. How about Monday, around 5pm your time?
Hussein: This time is confusing to me. pm and am are making me crazy. Can you use 24 clock?
Ann Deeter: 17:00
Hussein: Yes, it is good. Should I have the equipment by then?
Ann Deeter: Will you be able to prepare everything for the class by Monday?
Hussein: Yes 😊
Ann Deeter: Also, make sure that you have a good light on your face. It would help if you had a desk lamp beside your computer. I need to see you well:-)
Hussein: I just stole desk lamp from my father's office 😊 This is so strong!
Ann Deeter: Ha-ha-ha! I am sure your father will forgive you 😊 This is the least he can contribute into his son's speech education...
Hussein: haha Yes, he also gave me two mirrors yesterday, he is just skeptical.. Everyone is, my family, friends etc. they just don't know things I know.
Ann Deeter: One of our last year graduates has already told me that he would like to participate in the Etalon online conferences to challenge himself.... Speech is very easy to fix, but it may take some time to fix the lack of self-confidence and self-doubting...
Hussein: to challenge himself?
Ann Deeter: Yes
Hussein: How? What does challenging himself mean? If his stuttering will come back?
Ann Deeter: By speaking in front of stutterers - the only situation that we do not recommend our students should take themselves to right after their graduation 😊 You will
learn this soon... Remember that stuttering is an informational virus! It is incorrect information-program in your mind...

**Hussein:** Ohh.. Now I see.. It will be good for him in some cases... Yes, I have a good idea what stuttering is.

**Anna Deeter:** Even after recovering from a bad flu, people normally avoid being around sick people.... Their immune system is too weak...

**Hussein:** I mean, I know what it is

**Anna Deeter:** I keep forgetting that I am talking to a pro already 😏

**Hussein:** I don't know any other stutterer than myself around here, I am the black sheep of the city

**Anna Deeter:** Good for you!

**Hussein:** Yes 😃 Jerry had a church where he could go and meet people to speak to them. I have a mosque here. I will do the same after the class. Why do your students say it's a hard and difficult class, is it really that hard?

**Hussein:** Learning to self-change is the most CHALLENGING, but the most rewarding WORK 😃

**Anna Deeter:** I have confidence in you, as I am aware of what you had to do to get to this point in your life. No one did anything for you. I am extremely proud of students like Jerry and.... hopefully, Hussein 😊

**Hussein:** Thank you, I will succeed with Etalon class, I am sure 😃 I don't know why, but I really am.

7/19/2015

**Hussein:** How big should the mirror be?

**Anna Deeter:** So you could see the whole TV screen behind your back

**Hussein:** Do I need TV behind me tomorrow? I have already arranged table with good distance and mirror beside my laptop so I can see the table…

**Anna Deeter:** Yes, you will need everything for the initial testing tomorrow

**Hussein:** What is initial testing? ... And is it the only time when we see each other on Skype before the official class? After tomorrow, next time we have the 3 day class, right? So, everything should be ready by tomorrow so you can see everything working properly, right?

**Anna Deeter:** Yes. I will give you a speech test tomorrow to see what areas of your speech you have not developed yet and what NSA (non-correct speech actions) you perform.

**Hussein:** Okey, sounds good. What should be on the TV? Movie or something?

**Anna Deeter:** It does not matter

**Hussein:** Okay. By tomorrow everything will be organized. I have problem with this desk lamp, it’s so bright that I can't put it direct at my face

**Anna Deeter:** It does not have to be directed in your face 😊 Move it away

7/20/2015

**Hussein:** They are on their way!!!!!!!!!!!!!! The service charge was 36 euros, is this from both my bank and yours? or will your bank charge more after money has arrived to your bank

**Anna Deeter:** Do not worry about this.... Squeezing every penny out of us is the job of every bank.... They do not do anything for FREE...

**Hussein:** Yes, but is this amount taken from both sides or only from my bank?
Anna Deeter: I do not know
Hussein: Okay, time will show… I bought today English-Finnish dictionary. But small version
Anna Deeter: See you in about three hours
Hussein: Okay everything is ready: mirror, TV, dictionary etc. But do I need friends’ phone numbers to call them today?
Anna Deeter: You may call one friend if this is the area of your speech difficulties...
Hussein: Let's see then, but it's not a problem, I mean, calling friend
Anna Deeter: I am already here, ready to chat with you. Let me know when you are on Skype
Hussein: I come now
Anna Deeter: No rush ☺

7/21/2015
Hussein: Hello Anna. I'm concerned about my English again.. I am afraid that in the class you say something and I don't understand, and I have difficulties with speaking so it's hard and inappropriate to interrupt you.. I did understand everything you said yesterday, maybe only 1 or two words I didn't understand. But what if in the class you say more words I don't understand?
Anna Deeter: "I did understand everything you said yesterday" is your past. "What if" is the future. The only reality is NOW ☺ What a RATIONAL person does when he does not understand something?
Hussein: Ask. Huh.. I am not rational person because of my stuttering. It prevents me from asking, and it had been a habit.
Anna Deeter: This is why I encourage you to invite someone who loves and cares about you and who is more mature in terms of rationality to the class at the end of it .... to witness your change to a rational person... and kick you in your ass when you attempt to get back to your old self ☺
Hussein: hah, so I have to tell my parent that if they see me acting irrationally they point out and tell me and then, I correct myself and act rational? My mother knows me better and she is closer to me than my father, I mean both of them are, but mother is mother, she speaks a lit... little English, but I can be the interpreter
Anna Deeter: ☺
Hussein: Hello
Anna Deeter: What's up?
Hussein: I'm reading your book right now and I came across this sentence. “people who stutter may perform the following irrational speaking actions, this is one of them "preparing long speech constructions before the beginning of their speaking". Why is this irrational action? I remember in the end of your book you said that we should know what to say = prepare speech before speaking it?
Anna Deeter: One word at a time! Not more ☺ You will learn how to do this precisely shortly ☺.
Hussein: These days, I'm speaking very good because I'm putting a lot of attention to things I want to say, for example, yesterday, when I went to info and asked: “Where is the bookstore?”, I asked the woman very fluently because I just put attention to my speech. Today, when I spoke with my mother, I did stutter only a little because of the good attention, I also noticed that when I talk without stutter and in a proper way I am
thousands time more rational than when I stutter. I feel like I'm very mature and have such a great power... Things you said yesterday are all true about changing personality. This is when I speak without stutter and highly correctly. Everything I did was things you always say ☺

7/22/2015
Hussein: Anna
Anna Deeter: What's up?
Hussein: I see a lot of people speak in the way that in the end of their speech they have no air in their lungs, they push every air out with the end of the last word. Why do they do so, is it normal? Is it etalon?
Anna Deeter: Etalon stands for perfect model, standard, norms, sample for following. Breathing is none of our concern. Speaking is. There are a lot of bad speakers in the World. You better begin watching and noticing what good speakers do when they speak, not breath ☺
Hussein: I got it, thanks. Are Y and W consonant or vowels?
Anna Deeter: Are you asking about letters or sounds?
Hussein: Sounds. Y sound and w sound, they seem to be vowels. They are like A sound.
Anna Deeter: Letters and sounds almost never match... Why are you asking me about this?
Hussein: I read in your book that we put emphasis on a vowel sound, never on a consonant
Anna Deeter: Yes
Hussein: So I Googled consonant and there were Y and W. And I was confused, should we put emphasis on these two sounds or not. Because they sound like vowels, and they are on a consonant category
Anna Deeter: It is impossible to explain and demonstrate sounds in WRITING. Wait for the class ☺
Hussein: Yes, I feel like I have nothing else to do... Thanks God I have your book, I enjoy reading it, it will help me in the class and even after it!

7/23/2015
Hussein: I just finished your book second time. I forgot how good it was... This time, I had a much better knowledge of English and could understand the whole speaking thing. Can't wait to have your second book. By the way, the funds should arrive today in the evening or tomorrow in the daytime, this is what bank office said to me when I called them today
Anna Deeter: I have just checked: nothing yet. Good for you, you called!
Hussein: Yes! You taught me one thing last week. Always inquiry the things you implement. Today, when I called them I asked them EVERY POSSIBLE THING!
Anna Deeter: Well done!
Hussein: 30.10.2013 “Hussein: And i can never collect six thousand”… Huh ☺ I went through our conversation. You have supported me from the early beginning, you were always there. I can never thank you enough. I will do my best to help your mission after I have helped myself. This is my obligation for things you have done for me
Anna Deeter: We have this saying in Russian: 'We will live - we will see' ☺
Hussein: Nice saying... I always keep my words; otherwise, I am worthless...
**7/24/2015**  
**Hussein:** Could you inform me as soon as you see the funds? According to my bank. They should be in your bank account by the end of the day.  
**Anna Deeter:** Of course, I will 😊  
**Hussein:** Thanks 😊

**7/25/2015**  
**Hussein:** Sorry, I assume you didn't get the funds? I wonder why it is like that.. They said 3-4 days… Maybe they will arrive on Monday... If not, I'm dead  
**Anna Deeter:** Assuming they entered the information correctly, the funds will arrive next week... But it has happened several times when it took up to two weeks. But the good news is that no one died 😊  
**Hussein:** Omg.. Two weeks  
**Anna Deeter:** Banks are not in a hurry to part with our money 😞  
**Hussein:** It's not even 6 am at your end, how come you are awake?  
**Anna Deeter:** I am an early riser...  
**Hussein:** If the money is not in your account next week, then the class will delay to September because Roman is on vacation right?

**7/26/2015**  
**Hussein:** You will LOVE this! (link to an inspirational video – A.D.)  
**Anna Deeter:** I did like it a lot 😊 Thank you! Sometimes, I want to scream just like he does: "Stutterers, get up and change your speech and life! Do not find excuses for why you cannot do this!"  
**Hussein:** hahaha I really feel you. You’re welcome. I have problem with organization of story I want to tell, I don't know where to begin or what section I say first etc. Will Etalon speech help me to fix that as well?  
**Anna Deeter:** Yes, of course!  
**Hussein:** Happy to know 😊  
**Anna Deeter:** Stuttering (mistakes in speaking) is just one action of your body and mind. It is the tip of the iceberg.... It indicates that this person performs irrationally some other actions in his life as well😊  
**Hussein:** Yes, it's true, I perform a lot of these.. It's sad and annoying  
**Anna Deeter:** Guess who the only person who can change this is?  
**Hussein:** You 😊 Just kidding… hahah… Myself, of course! I have a question  
**Anna Deeter:** What is it?  
**Hussein:** Why teaching speech should be taught in school? I mean, isn't it parents job? A child is born in a house and he spends most of his learning time with his parents...  
**Anna Deeter:** Yes! This is ideal. But... Did your parents know how to read and write? Why did they send you to school anyway? Why didn't they teach you all of these?  
**Hussein:** Got it.. I have noticed something important related to child's speech developing and I want to share it with you. I have two cousins in Iraq. One is a girl and the other one is a boy. They both are 2-3 years old, same age. The boy doesn't speak, he speaks incorrectly and nobody can understand what he's saying. But the girl speaks SO fluently… She knows a lot of words!! When I saw her speaking I was very confused! I admired her. But my sister's child is two and half years old (2.5) and he doesn't speak.
Maybe, two words once in awhile. I think I know why it is like this. Let's go back to the girl who speaks fluently and has good vocabulary. Her household contain only two parents (mother and father) and three sisters. When I was at their home, I detected that they speak with her and with each other frequently and mostly in formal ways. They speak with her slowly and neatly and they LET HER SPEAK! They give her space to speak! But when I was at the place where my sister lived, the household contained of twelve (12) people!! Parents, adults, men and women, teenagers and children. And almost all of them were constantly on this 2.5 years old child. They played with him all the time, mollycoddled, bought things for him and gave him whatever he wanted immediately, without letting him speak, telling them the things he wanted. They spoke on his behalf. They did not give him the necessity and place to speak at all. Is it dangerous for learning to speak?

Anna Deeter: Why bother learning to speak if everyone knows what I want and give it to me the moment I point to it? If a child like this boy had a chance to study a mandatory subject of speech education in school, he would have never had to go through agony of speech imperfection like stuttering or any other indications of underdeveloped speech skill...

Hussein: You're right!

7/27/2015

Hussein: I called the bank. They said your bank is returning the funds back to my bank. They said the receiver should call her bank and ask why they are returning the money. Everything is ruined. I called second time, they said the funds will arrive to my bank account this week and the reason will be with them. I don't understand why they are RETURNING them instead of fixing the mistakes!!!

Anna Deeter: There is no reason to worry until you know what the problem was. It has happened before in my experience. After the money comes back, just verify the information carefully before you wire the funds again. You still have time for the second transaction.

Hussein: I have time for second transaction? What does this mean? There is no way the funds will be in your account by the 30st of August

Anna Deeter: We will reschedule the class - no worries. This is what I mean....

Hussein: Yes we have to.. wait

Anna Deeter: Roman is available the first week of August, so we don't have to wait till September. Wait to see when they will send your money back and what the problem was

Hussein: Of course.. all this time I was thinking Roman was going to vacation after this week

Anna Deeter: As soon as you send the second time, we will schedule your class.

Hussein: okay. But there is one thing more.. What if I fix the problem and when I send the funds there will be another problem?

Anna Deeter: All you can do is to make sure that YOU do everything right ☺ It is not rational to worry about mistakes of someone else... in the future....

Hussein: Yes. This is just frustrating.. huh... I hate this "not knowing" situation

Anna Deeter: I know, you do.... But this is called... LIFE ☻ I have had one student who had a hard time wiring the money three times, but he finally did it!

Hussein: I don't know when they return my money and I don't know if the money will arrive the second time I send them...
Anna Deeter: That's right: you do not know! Without knowing, you cannot fix any mistakes☺ It should take not more than 2 weeks from the moment you sent the money out... Just check all the information carefully to avoid any mistakes next time. The good news is that you will get your money back. This is why I like wires: the money does not get lost...

Hussein: Yes, it's good thing. I will not just wait for the money. I will study English meanwhile. Thank you

Anna Deeter: Let me know when you receive the funds and re-send the wire.

Hussein: Of course. I just came from shop, my way to home I saw my old friend, just 1 second before I spoke with him I "commanded" myself to that I will speak consciously and one word at a time and I spoke very good and I made only 2 mistakes, and I was really rational, not really-really, but consider old me, I was really rational. Consciousness is everything.... Should we talk to a baby like we do to an adult? I mean, making actual conversations with them and answering their "unknown" questions. My cousin, the girl at Iraq, her family was very formal, maybe we should talk to them like adults?

Anna Deeter: The only difference in the way we speak with children and the way we talk to adults is the words we select... Young children have a very limited vocabulary, but as they learn more and more words, we begin talking to them in more "adult-like" way:-)

Hussein: Thank you.

7/30/2015

Hussein: I hate this day because it was supposed to be my first day of the class.. The funds haven't returned yet. Maybe tomorrow, or Monday. If not then it's bad..

Anna Deeter: Thank you for letting me know

Hussein: Welcome. How can we teach our children to speak? Just speak to them frequently and correct their mistakes when they make ones?

Anna Deeter: Yes.

Hussein: I wish my parents knew that.. Thanks

Anna Deeter: I wish they read my book☺ Is it productive to regret about your past?

Hussein: huh.. No, it's not. It's opposite, it's destructive. I stop it immediately.

Anna Deeter: "Stop" is actually not the right mind program.... Rational people never stop, but switch their focus to doing something productive - something that will please them and benefit their life☺ It is the same concept again: substitute your NSA (Not-Correct Speech Action) with ESA (Etalon Speech Action) instead of stopping doing something...

Hussein: Right, you know a lot about acting rational, it's very useful to learn how to speak from you☺

7/31/2015

Hussein: Hello

Anna Deeter: Any news?

Hussein: I just came from my bank, they said the information was right, but Wells Fargo bank just didn't "approve" the payment, this was all what they said, maybe there will be more information about why they didn't approve it when the funds arrive to my account, they said the funds will arrive today or next week. And they suggested me that I try this time another wire transfer firm other than their bank, they said Western Union is very good and safe. Its method is same as the bank method. Are you familiar with Western Union? The funds are now in Finland, but not yet in my bank account

Anna Deeter: Hmmm... Yes, I am familiar with Western Union. I used to use it a lot☺
What information will you need for Western Union?

**Hussein:** I went to their office earlier today and I showed them your information. They said this is enough and suitable. But they said that your bank should have Western Union service in it.

**Anna Deeter:** But I would like to know why my bank didn't approve the payment.... Not accepting money is so very unlikely for banks....

**Hussein:** I think my bank made a mistake.

**Anna Deeter:** I am suspecting that using Western Union could be more expensive....

**Hussein:** Because the funds were only 5500 euros. But they should be 5600 euros because of the currency back at the time. No, their service charge is even cheaper.

**Anna Deeter:** If that was your bank that made a mistake, then, simply ask for a bank manager - the one who can guarantee no-mistake job! Go back to the branch and do it right this time.

**Hussein:** Hmm.. I will decide after the funds come back...

**7/31/2015 (3:14pm)**

**Hussein:** There is a very good video about stuttering and singing. (*Link to the video – A.D.*) It is in Arabic. Let me tell you what it is about first. TV presenter brings stutterer to his religious program to sing religious song (both of them are religious) and then, this presenter asks the stutterer to speak anything, but he can't. Then, he say to him that "I know a lot of people will think we have a deal that you won't speak at first, and then sing religious song, but it is not true, this is power of ***religious thing***. Then, he asks him to say only "hello" to the viewers, and once again he can't. Then the presenter says that I say hello to them for you. He asks the stutterer to sing. All this happens in just 4 minutes, no need to watch the whole video. If you want to hear this stutterer's speaking more then it will happen in minute 6:00. This is incredible video!! He can't say even 1 word, but then he sings very well.

**Anna Deeter:** Have you ever read my article about singing and speaking??? They are totally different actions!

**Hussein:** yes, I know they are, I was just sad for them. I wish they knew you, there are millions of stutterers in Iraq. When I go there, I will tell them about you, some of them have money, but no language, it's hard for them. But let's first help myself. This presenter also tells him that (you break natural rule by singing, and that is because of this religious thing)

**Anna Deeter:** First, help yourself☺

**Hussein:** Yes!

**8/3/2015**

**Hussein:** Just called bank, nothing®

**Anna Deeter:** Wow... Has it been longer than 2 weeks already? You sent it on the 17th, didn’t you?

**Hussein:** Yes. I don't understand. I feel like I want to kill myself. They don't know anything! How can this be possible? If they have the funds, then, they should know everything! But they don't know anything than "they are returning"

**Anna Deeter:** How will killing yourself help to find your money? Just give it another week or even two. Sometimes, you have to wait. Waiting is a rational action if the result of an action does not depend on you.

**Hussein:** But I'm not that patient as I should be

**Anna Deeter:** This is why you get this lesson☺ Learn it☺
**Hussein:** I will insist tomorrow to contact the manager on phone. I have to do everything that will come to my mind before letting it on its fate 😊

**8/3/2015**

**Hussein:** Hello, is stutterer irrational even when he write?

**Anna Deeter:** Just like disorganized speech, writing is also a reflection of disorganized mind.... But because these two actions are different skills, it is possible to grow one better than the other. This is why many stutterers like to write. But most of the time, they write too many words that are not necessary.... It makes me nauseous when I read research papers written by stutterers® It is so hard to get to the point in their writing behind hundreds of irrelevant words... But this is not just stutterers!

**Hussein:** Huh, who thought speech had that much importance on human's behavior. Sometimes, I was thinking I had psychological problem and I had to go to the psychologist after I get rid of my stuttering, but this was 5 years ago.

**8/6/2015**

**Hussein:** Is Roman still planning to go on vacation? Because I don't think I can make it in time.. The funds are not yet returned to me and even if they arrive on Monday, it will take time to arrive to you..

**Anna Deeter:** I only know that he is still working ☺ Do not worry... Let's deal with the problem when it arrives...

**Hussein:** Okay, I am going tomorrow morning to the bank to inquire

**Anna Deeter:** Yes, I would give them hell!!!

**Hussein:** Hahah

**Anna Deeter:** It is YOUR money and they have no right to use it!!!

**Hussein:** Last Friday, they said this week… This week ends tomorrow so they have no excuse tomorrow, and yes you are right, it's my money. So, I have every right to ask and demand it and even more when they don't have information about it, I will surely ask for the manager tomorrow.

**Anna Deeter:** And when you send the money again, make sure it is checked by the same manager!

**Hussein:** Yes, of course. I will show him this…

**Anna Deeter:** And ask what went wrong and how to not make the same mistake again.

**8/7/2015**

**Hussein:** Now everything is clear. I spoke with the manager; she said Wells Fargo didn't approve the money, and she suspected that it was because the "donation" word I put in the message. And she said the bank (my bank) was waiting for clarification from the manager, she had emailed about it, but obviously she did not see it.. And when I met her, she asked me a lot of questions. Because the funds were stuck there, they waited for clarification from the manager. Now, when I told her about the funds, she said she will send the clarification to the bank where the money is stuck and they will send it today or Monday to my account.

**Anna Deeter:** Good job!

**Hussein:** She looked at the funds transfer paper and said that everything else is right, except this donation thing. I got the funds, but they are 250euros less®

**Anna Deeter:** The bank has ripped you off....
Hussein: Because of the currency exchange. This is what they took from me… And this is what they returned
Anna Deeter: Oh well, send this amount… I am on the phone and cannot see a photo you sent
Hussein: I can't send it, it is not enough…
Anna Deeter: No problem…
Hussein: It is 5,267,80 euros, it is about 5,500 dollars. You accept that sum for the class?
Anna Deeter: I will, considering what you have been through.
Hussein: This is very kind of you ☺ Thank you very much, Anna!
Anna Deeter: But I have a small request. Can you, please, "donate" $5 dollars (or even less) through the website to see how the “Donate” button works....
Hussein: Of course! I will today, and I will take screenshot of every page in the progress
Anna Deeter: Thank you!
Hussein: My bank refused to send the funds again for security reasons, and the manager suggested I use Western Union
Anna Deeter: Do whatever works in YOUR country.... You are the first one from Finland ☺
Hussein: Yes, it is awesome to be the first one ☺ Because I know in the future you will be known in Finland widely.
Anna Deeter: and you ☺
Hussein: ha-ha Yes! I will send the funds via Western Union on Monday. I will talk to you before like we did it last time.
Anna Deeter: Sure.
Hussein: I will donate 5 euro now.. Let's see how it goes... It's done… I donated ten dollars; glad to help ☺ It was so easy!!!!!!!! The sum reduced from my bank account immediately! I can't believe how easy would it be to transfer money, if this works... How long will it take to the 10 dollars to arrive to your account?
Anna Deeter: Thank you so much!

8/8/2015
Hussein: I'm thinking to donate the funds through your website.
Anna Deeter: You will be the first person who will use this way... Will let you know as soon as I receive your $10. They told me it should not be longer then 5 days...
Hussein: What you think if I wait till the money arrive and then, send the funds through your website?
Anna Deeter: You may.
Hussein: Because, if I send the money Monday and something will happen, then I have to wait again.. Then, they will AGAIN reduce 250 euros from it...
Anna Deeter: I have received notification about your transfer in my e-mail today! This is a great sign that this thing works just fine ☺
Hussein: Hmm... So, you are saying it is fine if I send the funds right now via donation?
Anna Deeter: I do not know. I am telling you about what I have EXPERIENCED. I KNOW for sure that you DID transfer the money through my website and that I received a message about this. But I have not experienced yet the timeline of the arrival of the funds. If I were you, I would have given it a few days before I used this new way... So far, it looks good ☺
Hussein: okay, then, I'll wait.
Anna Deeter: Ok
Hussein: Anna, why do I keep having these moments of lack of motivation? I know I should be studying English, but I'm fed up with it. Maybe, I have to study by another way... sorry, I'm just doing nothing this whole day...

8/9/2015
Anna Deeter: Doing nothing is an action of relaxation at times 😊
Hussein: Yes, but I have big dreams and I want to achieve them so I don't have time to waste!
Anna Deeter: You ARE in the process of "achieving" now... Isn't it better to wait in order to have a better observation (LEARN first) and act (LIVE) correctly than to act blindly and make mistakes? Here is what I received today in my mailbox. The money is in PayPal, but not in the bank account. It should not take too long to clear your deposit on Monday. So far, it is looking great 😊
Hussein: huh... This "fee" is huge! It is 0.69 dollar when I donated 10 dollars! What will be when I donate 5500 dollars? It is huge then!!!
Anna Deeter: Yes, it is... This is why I always used simple wire transaction. But even in this way, mistakes happen - like in your case😊
Hussein: I can transfer the funds tomorrow via Western Union
Anna Deeter: Everyone makes money. It is normal. It is our choice, which way to go and who to pay 😊 Western Union will also charge you a lot...
Hussein: They said only 20 euros
Anna Deeter: For the whole amount?
Hussein: Yes, I think, she said that
Anna Deeter: or for every thousand dollars? Let's wait till Monday to see your PayPal funds clear and then, on TUESDAY, you will decide which way you will go, ok?
Hussein: This is what Western Union gave me (a screenshot – A.D.)
Anna Deeter: Hard to see...
Hussein: Let's say the donate amount arrive to your bank account safely, what then? If I calculate right, they will take more than 350 dollars, but if Western Union, they take only 20, I will call them tomorrow and insure it.
Anna Deeter: I know, but this will give us all the peace of mind... With Western Union, we will have to rely again on "wait and see" 😊 It is again YOUR choice... I always go with things that I KNOW have worked before 100%...
Hussein: I don't want to pay 350 dollars, if I could pay only 20. I know it is "wait and see", but I don't know..
Anna Deeter: YOU choose 😊 I am here 😊
Hussein: If Western Union goes wrong, they will take again 250euros like before
Anna Deeter: Time is money
Hussein: Let's make first the amount I am paying for the class clear, I received back 5267.80 euros, your kindness helped me so I can pay with the same amount they gave me, but I will pay 5300.00 euros, you deserve even more
Anna Deeter: So, what is your question?
Hussein: It's really hard to decide. I just called Western Union, if I send 5300 euros they take 192 euros... You were right, it is not 20 euros.
Anna Deeter: Time is money 😊 If we can have things done today, it is worthy to pay a little more, than drag things to the unknown and non-real future:-)
**Hussein:** I'm on the phone with Western Union again, they say if your firm is registered with them, then the funds will arrive the next day and there will not be mistakes. Because the information is already there.

**Anna Deeter:** No, the firm is not registered. Back then, I used them as a private person.

**Hussein:** Will it cost you if you register your firm with them? The funds will arrive in one day then. And I don't have to fill any information because everything will be ready there. I just loaned 300 euros from my sister. Now, I don't have money problem.

**Anna Deeter:** Thank you for the information. This process will also take time... I am traveling at the moment... Will be back in a couple of days, but then, I will have to FIND Western Union in my area, which is not even considered as a legit bank in the states.

8/10/2015

**Hussein:** Hello

**Anna Deeter:** What's up?

**Hussein:** I called Western Union, they said if there will be any problem, I can fix it without them, return the funds, in phone, she said I can decide which one I choose, return money or fix it, she said it is different than bank.

**Anna Deeter:** Just send the funds through my website. Your $10 is already on my account.

**Hussein:** really? Okay... so it's 100% sure thing then

**Anna Deeter:** Yes... So far...

**Hussein:** I have to send 5300 euros and 350 to fee... I check my situation; I be back in minutes. I will send 5600 euros, and if you receive less than 5500 dollars, I arrange and wire more and if you receive more than 5500 it's even better.

**Anna Deeter:** let's see

**Hussein:** Should I do it right now? You don't need screenshots?

**Anna Deeter:** YOU may need them

**Hussein:** Okay

**Anna Deeter:** Just take the final screenshot to confirm your transfer.

**Hussein:** Okay. Should the money arrive to you this week? If everything goes right...

**Anna Deeter:** The money went to the PayPal account right away. I just did not know that I was supposed to transfer them to the company account myself.

**Hussein:** Aaa... it's good. I can't put the sum in euros. I have to put it in dollars.

**Anna Deeter:** I am not sure if PayPal gives you an option of any other currency?

**Hussein:** I will donate 5850 dollars, they should be 5600 in euros... no, it doesn't give. I will do it right now... okay... I donated...

**Anna Deeter:** Great! Let me look... Yes, you did!

**Hussein:** I cannot believe it!

**Anna Deeter:** Ok, they say that it takes 3-4 business days to transfer funds from PayPal to the bank account... Great!

**Hussein:** huh.. What does this withheld means

**Anna Deeter:** It means that the transaction needs to get cleared, verified... It should be totally clear by tomorrow. The bottom line, in no longer than 5 business days you CAN start your class!

**Hussein:** Awesome, but what about Roman? Is he available?

**Anna Deeter:** Yes, now, I can run this through him 😊 Let me ask him...

**Hussein:** Yes
Anna Deeter: I have sent him a Skype text asking about his schedule in the second and third weeks of August
Hussein: Great! Please, let me know when you know anything about the funds and Roman's response!
Anna Deeter: I sure will. Here is what Roman wrote: "I need specific dates: from today until the 20th or starting from September, 1st, because I will be on vacation and I do not know whether Internet will be there.”
Hussein: Great! If everything goes right, then, I think this weekend is good
Anna Deeter: We will need Roman for one day only…
Hussein: Yes
Anna Deeter: So, let's schedule your first day on the 18th. Then, we will be working on the **August 18, 19 and 20** - final day. Do you remember the time schedule we figured out last time?
Hussein: Moscow - 14 o'clock... Finland and Moscow are the same. Don't you remember? You said it is so easy then!
Anna Deeter: Oh, great! So, then your time is also 14:00.
Hussein: Any time is fine for me. Yes!
Anna Deeter: Right after Roman confirms, I will let you know.
Hussein: Okay
Anna Deeter: Yes, he has said ok...
Hussein: Awesome. I'm just worried about the funds.. I hope everything goes right
Anna Deeter: Your funds have been confirmed!
Hussein: omg… How? This made me so happy!!! Does this mean that you can pass them to your bank account?
Anna Deeter: Looks like it.

8/11/2015
Hussein: Excellent! **So it's only seven days to the very very, very long awaited class!!!**
Anna Deeter: Yes, I am glad you used the “Donate” button on my website. Transferring funds from PayPal to our bank account was free. See you on the 18th.
Hussein: So am I. It didn't take 350dollars as I expected, only 200 and it's the same as what Western Union would take, but can I know what the 3 day will be? I mean, what should I do after day 1, and 2 and 3?
Anna Deeter: Patience, my friend. It will all depend on what YOUR needs will be...
Hussein: Ha-ha… Okay, but I have to do something between the days right?...Other than be in the classroom?
Anna Deeter: Of course you will. Unless your goal is to learn to speak in the classroom only...
Hussein: Okay. Do you have any tips on how to prepare for the class, what to do before it etc.? Anything? I thought I should begin speaking only after the 3rd day. Will I learn how to speak on the first day, and after the first day I will just practice these skills with people?
Anna Deeter: You will begin speaking after the first moment you know how to do it correctly.
Hussein: and I will know how to do it correctly on the first day?
Anna Deeter: We will see
Hussein: Okay.. It's hard to wait! Even though I have waited for almost 3 years. By the way, my mother went to Iraq yesterday and she will come back on 25th. So, she won't
be here on 3rd day of the class. Is it that necessary? I mean, is it important to have her see me and point out if I act irrationally?

**Anna Deeter:** Invite your dad, can’t you?

**Hussein:** I can and he would come, but I don’t want to.

**Anna Deeter:** No, you do not have to bring anyone…. But you may want to invite your loved one so he would be proud of your achievement!

**Hussein:** I don’t have a loved one

**Anna Deeter:** Loved ones are people who love you… and who you love....

**Hussein:** Aaa...

**Anna Deeter:** This phrase covers your family members☺

**Hussein:** Thank you. If I don’t have to bring or invite anyone, then I won’t because I really don’t like this idea. I love my parents, but I’m a very weird man.

**Anna Deeter:** It is because you are "weird", we may need to have someone NORMAL/adequate to kick your ass later on, after the class to reason you in case you begin acting in your old "weird" way...

**Hussein:** I won’t. I keep going the same way and doing it always anywhere, repetition is the mother of learning

**Anna Deeter:** Ok…. We’ll see☺

**8/12/2015**

**Hussein:** Hello… How can I prepare for the class? Do you have any tips, things recommended to do before class begins, anything? Brain food, nuts maybe?

**Anna Deeter:** Get enough rest to be fresh and ready to learn☺

**Hussein:** It seems that I’m overly worried about it.

**Anna Deeter:** You are just getting restless and anxious☺

**Hussein:** Yes. But I will be ready, it’s just huge thing…

**8/13/2015**

**Hussein:** I may have a bad news. I went to the barber today and he cut my hair wrongly… so I had to cut it down. It is now very short. I don’t know if this will be a problem, because when I took the "initial testing", I had long hair, and if you do before and after, people will be confused☺ First, they see a man with long hair and then, a man with very short hair

**Anna Deeter:** Ha-ha-ha! You will have to explain it in the “after” the class part☺

**Hussein:** Ha-ha… Yes, it seems, I would have to☺

**8/15/2015**

**Hussein:** Hello! I really recommend you read "Think and Grow Rich" book, it has great things that will help you to lead the way and to educate your students! I have read 2 chapters so far and it’s ultimate unique, logical, rational and actual. I know you are very busy, but this book will help you for your mission! Its knowledge is must have for you!

**Anna Deeter:** It is a good book, but there are some inaccuracies in it...

**Hussein:** It is a 75-year old book, maybe there are some inaccuracies in it, but also it has very good things

**Anna Deeter:** My husband has grown up with it☺

**Hussein:** Ha-ha… Nice! So far, it says if you want to achieve anything step 1. you have to know what you want and set up a definite goal. step 2. you have to desire it, you have
to back desire with faith, you have to crave it and there are 7 more steps, the next chapter is "faith"

Anna Deeter: "FAITH"???

Hussein: yes, chapter 3 is faith… this is from the book. (the outlook was far from encouraging, but desire backed by faith knows no such word as "impossible") When I think of the principles of "Think and Grow Rich", I notice that I achieve my current situation by knowing what I want, desiring the thing I want and I also having faith in it.

Anna Deeter: The book that I will give you after your graduation does not have any inaccuracies☺. Everything is straightforward and based on the laws of Nature! "Speech Is a Skill" is about life☺

Hussein: I look forward to reading your new book. The previous one was awesome!

Anna Deeter: This is the problem of most people… Faith must be based on observation of reality through your senses… Remember from my book: there are two components that every human is in charge of - physical body and imagination… There has to be a balance between the two. Faith is usually based on imagination only☺ One may have a "faith" in something that is impossible for the body,… Every stutterer has some kind of a "faith" (believe wrongly what they should in speech) and they act irrationally according to their inadequate mental program = “faith”… Instead of words "believe" and "faith", a rational person acts according to the word-programs of "I know based on my experience, observation of reality" ☺

Hussein: Huh, you are right, my family and cousins encouraged me to only pray and wait. They told me that I have to have faith that I will heal. They didn't encourage me to even try to do something about it. Often, my father said that I have to accept it. It made me crazy and destroyed me! I have always wanted to speak without stuttering, and when I met you and your program, I said that I don't want anything more than to take this class, and I set this as my only goal. Stuttering is something you don't accept! You fix it! You don't accept anything that is not normal. Just like acne or if you are overweight. People are confused and make me crazy.

Anna Deeter: So, you see now how inaccurate this part is… Before you know what you want, you must OBSERVE reality first, ask questions, find answers to them and then, based on this KNOWLEDGE, from your "belief system"… Pure "faith" in things that we do not know is extremely dangerous...

Hussein: Exactly right!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Neatly said! Back then, I believed in your program for just one rational reason, you answered all my questions so rationally! Your answers were reasonable!

Anna Deeter: Have you ever wondered why there are so many religions in the World?

Hussein: Yes, actually I still wonder why… It is annoying that you don't know if your religion is the one, because everyone believes their religion is as much as you believe yours is.

Anna Deeter: Every religion is based on a very few basic facts and a lot of imagined things… Religion is great for many people… It provides structure in life for masses… Some low consciousness people really need that… But the higher your consciousness level grows, the more you become capable of recognizing reality and the less you need someone to organize you, to tell you what to do, to program your actions… You learn to become your own organizer☺ You do things not because some authority (who you believe to) has asked you to, but because you observe and realize that this is the only rational way to go - it is your conscious choice…
Hussein: Interesting.. You believe there is god, but you don't have any religion? I believed in your Etalon class (after observing it) and I craved it! It was the power of faith backed with my desire! I mean, the power of desire backed by faith.

Anna Deeter: Everything is very simple in reality. You learned information (words) and recognized the truth behind my words. It made sense to you and you BELIEVED me☺

But only your practice (your personal experience) will convince you in the 100% correctness of this information☺

Hussein: Totally correct! I am travelling mentally to Tuesday all the time. Thank you for your wisdom. I'll go to sleep now. Good night☺

Anna Deeter: Good night☺ Sleep tight

8/16/2015

Hussein: Why is it when my father tells to my sister to do something (e.g do her homework, pray, clean house, anything!), she doesn't listen to him and does not do the things he said. But when I tell her to do something, she does it immediately?

Anna Deeter: Your father is not authority for her. You are.

Hussein: But my father should teach her important things! Otherwise, she will end being lazy… She doesn't listen to our mother too…

Anna Deeter: It appears that your parents are learning how to be better parents...

Hussein: They don't know how to make her listen to them and to convey information to her…

Anna Deeter: But the easiest way to find the answer to your question is asking your sister about this… She will tell you the truth.

Hussein: She does everything I tell her. At first, I yelled and was mean to her, but then, she began to listen to me without me having to yell at her anymore or being mean. I asked. She said when her parents tell her to do something, they don't be there to the end till she does it. But when I tell her something, I stay there until she does the thing to the end. I have done this few times and I don't have to do it anymore, because she obeys me now. When I suggested to my father to do the same, he said: “NO! She must obey independently!” He said: “She is lazy.”

Anna Deeter: There are no lazy children…. There are ignorant parents, who perform irrational actions☺

Hussein: They are my parents and I love them, but the truth is yours. If they continue doing the same, she will end up being lazy.

Anna Deeter: There are many people who I love around me, but it does not mean that I do not see that they are irrational at times…☺

Hussein: Right. They lived their life in war. Then, my mother gave birth in refugee camp in Saudi Arabia. Then, they ended up in Finland - new world for them. I will do my best to tell them how to raise her.

Anna Deeter: My advice: take care of yourself… Raising a child is THEIR responsibility, not yours. You may get involved only if/when they ask you to assist them…

Hussein: Sometimes they do ask… But you are right. I have to take care of myself, otherwise I can't effect anything, can't teach my parents, etc…

8/17/2015
Hussein: Is there anything that I can prepare before tomorrow's class? Other than resting..
Anna Deeter: You are “over prepared” already....
Hussein: Hah... okay. I am so excited, can't wait till tomorrow
Anna Deeter: Make sure you have everything according to the list of items for the class.
Do not forget to prepare the list of WORKING phone numbers
Hussein: How many of them I will need?
Anna Deeter: 10-15 May be less.... We will see...
Hussein: Okay. But I haven't called my friends for a long time
Anna Deeter: Yes, prepare these numbers as well... Look for various numbers to call stores, restaurants or other services...
Hussein: Huh.. What will I tell them then? I mean, stores and other services
Anna Deeter: I will tell you ☺
Hussein: And friends too? Or should I make the subject. For now, I have 22 phone numbers, 12 friends and 10 services, shops and restaurants. I can get more friends phone numbers if necessary all my friends speak Arabic/Finnish... and some of them speak Arabic/English/Finnish
Anna Deeter: It does not matter what language YOU will be speaking:-)
Hussein: right, but for practicing maybe?
Anna Deeter: Practicing speech = speaking in the Etalon way ☺
Hussein: Hah...Good to hear ☺
Anna Deeter: See you tomorrow!
Hussein: Yes
THREE LIFE-CHANGING DAYS OF THE ETALON TRAINING

8/18/2015 TUESDAY (6:05am)
Anna Deeter: Are you ready? I am waiting for Roman
Hussein: yes

This screenshot has captured the first moment of Hussein’s 3-day training. The documentary about his 100% success is available on YouTube: ‘Stuttering Solved – Heartwarming Success Story of a 20yo FORMER stutterer in Finland”

8/18/2015 TUESDAY (5:58pm)
Hussein: I am training now, I can't figure out how to make movements of "ice"… is there 2 or 3 movements? This help me to know the right movements.
Anna Deeter: 3, but I cannot tell you, which ones, as you have to HEAR them ☺
Hussein: I know now, thank you, training is going well!
Anna Deeter: Do not forget to begin speaking...
Hussein: It's hard with my father. And little sister went to sleep hours ago
My father is probably asleep as well now. It is 1 pm here
Anna Deeter: Go to sleep! Do not overdo it ☺
Hussein: As soon as I complete the whispered coringrone melodicas, I will go to sleep. Then, tomorrow morning I will practice the rest. Is that ok?
Anna Deeter: Turn on your own decision-making ability 😊
Hussein: Right, thank you

8/18/2015 WEDNESDAY (4:57am)
Hussein: I just spoke with my father before he went out. I did just fine! He was surprised! But how could I speak words correctly even when I have not practiced them yet? I really want to know that. Speaking is fascinating!

8/18/2015 WEDNESDAY (6:35am)
Hussein: Anna, can I write down some Arabic and Finnish words that I have difficulties with and tell them to you in the class? I have a few in my mind...
Anna Deeter: Sure
Hussein: I am ready
Anna Deeter: 10 more minutes...
Hussein: okay, I’ll keep practicing the Matrix
Anna Deeter: Great!

8/18/2015 WEDNESDAY (3:10pm)
Hussein: I am about to see my Somalian friend. He speaks only Finnish. I’m a little anxious about it... I am 100% sure in English I would do just fine!! But I haven't trained in Finnish or Arabic. So, let's see...
Anna Deeter: Your tongue is just a piece of meat! It will do whatever you order it to do - in any language!
Hussein: I just spoke with him on the phone. It went really well!!! I will see him now.
Anna Deeter: Have fun 😊
Hussein: Thanks! I will do just fine I know it. Bye!

8/18/2015 WEDNESDAY (5:19pm)
Hussein: I just came back. It went better than I expected! I made some mistakes though, but I mostly spoke very well! I am tired now so I go to sleep. I continue tomorrow! Good night.
Anna Deeter: Good night. Sleep tight 😊 See you tomorrow at 15:00

8/19/2015 THURSDAY (4:41am)
Hussein: Can we delay the class today? Instead of 15:00, let's make it 16:00 because I am just about to meet my Arabic friend! And I have to practice the Matrix also. Please!
Anna Deeter: Ok
Hussein: Thank you!!!

8/19/2015 THURSDAY (8:03am)
Hussein: I still stuttered in Arabic.. But not in English or Finnish. This bothers me..
Anna Deeter: I will be ready in about 15 minutes
Hussein: okay
Anna Deeter: I am ready now. Call me
Hussein: When are you going to put my video on YouTube?
Anna Deeter: In a couple of weeks or so... I am not in a hurry ☺ What are you doing on FB??? Go speak!!!
Hussein: Ha-ha... I am waiting for my friends! They are coming right now to pick me up. They have a car.
Anna Deeter: Speak RATIONALLY! Speak A LOT!!!
Hussein: Yes!

This screenshot has captured the last moment of Hussein’s 3-day training. The documentary about his 100% success is available on YouTube: ‘Stuttering Solved – Heartwarming Success Story of a 20yo FORMER stutterer in Finland’
AFTER THE ETALON COURSE

8/21/2015

Hussein: I can't wait anymore!! I have to say this to you!! My speech is awesome!!!!! I spoke today in Finnish 48 minutes and I didn't make any mistake!! Then, I spoke with my father for 20 minutes in Arabic and didn't make any mistake!! It was challenging at first, but then it went 100% Etalon way!!! So, what I wanted to say to you is now whatever language I speak, I do it in the Etalon way!! I am so excited!!!

Anna Deeter: One suggestion: stop asking OTHERS about what and how YOU are doing ☺ They cannot move your tongue for you. All they want to hear from you is your CLEAR speech so they would not have to work hard in attempt to understand you.... We, humans, are lazy ☺ You are the only person who can tell with a 100% certainty whether your tongue is doing the right thing or not.... Why ask others?

Hussein: Haha, right!! But is it okay to tell them if they notice me making mistake they can punch me? So I will be 100% alert to use Etalon speaking way!!!

Anna Deeter: NOOOO!!! Expecting someone else to control YOUR speech actions is NOT Etalon. Every person has ONE responsibility: control his own actions, including speaking!!

8/23/2015

Hussein: Anna! I speak without mistakes!!! I just hear the word and then say it and it works!!!

Anna Deeter: No mistakes = etalon actions --> Etalon speech.

Hussein: okay ☺ Thank you!!!!!! Just now, I spoke with one girl in Finnish for 38 minutes and told her my story because she asked and something else and I made only one mistake because I didn't know the movements for that word. But it went well! Only I spoke, and she just listened.

Anna Deeter: Keep speaking! Enjoy.

Hussein: Yes.

Anna Deeter: Focus on the NOW.
I saw today my old friend, I was hanging with him a lot back in days when I stuttered, at the time I hated my life. He is Finnish man and he is drug user. He was always alone and so was I so we met a lot, today I saw him for long time, he came from behind and shouted at me, then he asked where I am going to, I told him that to barber and what I was going to do after that, he interrupted me and said with amazed voice "you are not stuttering?" I laughed and said don't I? then I kept speaking and telling him stuff then he interrupted me again and said "you are not stuttering anymore" I said haha yes I don't, he asked did I get rid of it by myself or did I take the program (etalon) I said that I took etalon, then we went to metro station and I kept speaking to him, then he interrupted me again and said with smile that your speech is beautiful

Good for you:-) I am so proud of you, guy! Enjoy your life!

Thank you 😊 and later I saw my coworker, he was drunk so he didn't notice till I asked him that don't you find anything changed about me? he wondered around then he shouted YOUR HAIR!! Haha then I told him that no no, about my speech! then he was like wow man you don't stutter anymore?? then I told him about etalon he asked what they did to you, I said they taught me to move my tongue and hear word before it

then I met my Somalian friend and spoke a lot and I told him scary story, my speech is in etalon state now, and will always be!

but this is not enough... although I speak great, I want to speak even greater!
9/29/2015

09/29/2015 4:52PM

I met a girl today, she was the same girl I wanted from the beginning, I spoke great! I made only 2 mistakes, because I didn't know the movements, but all the time I spoke great!!!!!!!!! ofc in etalon way

You have made my day:-)

there is no one to help me. I must reremember what you said to me, that never expect anything from anyone. you are the only one who can help yourself.

10/11/2015

10/11/2015 8:45PM

I'm staying over night at my friend's house, speaking nonstop 😁 it's awesome.. Expressing myself and my thoughts.. Commenting on things etc..

Keep talking! Enjoy!

do you know interpals? one woman came to me there and said it just came to finland and want to meet with local people and make friends, I responded her that "you wanna meet today" I was so ready haha, we met today, I showed her places and then took her to cafe and bought smoothies, we spoked about everything, travelling, bringing kids to this mean world etc. I spoke very good 😛 in english of course, she just arrived to finland 😊
someday I will win best speaker title as well as you did, here in finland

yes. I said some day because I will be so busy working soon, my work start 16 november, and it end in summer. in summer I don't know, either I stay in finland and go to toastmaster or traver around the world 😔

Traveling around the world sounds cool! I would do that if I were 20:-)

actually, it's 21 now, today is my birthday 😊

Wow! Happy Birthday to you than:-)

thank you 😊

Lots of rational choices of actions to you...

Thank you. You have taught me not only how to speak, but things that will help me through this life, priceless things about life, I mean, it's correct that I did the whole job, but told me how to, and the fact that I can do anything I want, and how to do it. I am now so strong 😊

I spoke with one girl, and she didn't believe that I stuttered, she said I speak very good and I am smart, so I sent the video to her and decided to watch it 😔 it's good, I'm good 😊

this girl said that I speak so great how is it possible I was once a stutterer

now she is amazed after watching the video

tomorrow is challenging day, my boss asked me that if it is okay with me that somebody from "Work and Economic Development Office" come to our workplace and interview me about this current job, because I got this job from WACDO so they want to know about it, to send more people if it's great etc. and I said yes, the guy is coming tomorrow at 1pm to interview me
12/09/2015 9:02AM
Amazing news
It was my best performance ever
And they took picture of me with my boss

12/09/2015 11:12AM
I told them everything that I was stutteing and How I got rid of it, they said they can't believe I was a stutteer sometime
They will write an article about me in internet

12/09/2015 12:43PM
And maybe in newspaper

12/09/2015 2:09PM
Yes of course as soon as I get it, they will send the link to me

This man is the manager, he is the one who hired me even when I was stutterer, he is so kind and warmheart and understanding guy

It was my best speech this far, amazing..

12/10/2015 8:54AM
I got the picture
Hussein Al-hassan (21) was offered a seasonal job by 'Saga Furs' for the second time at the end of November 2015. Before that, he was working with furs from November, 2014 to the end of May, 2015. Hussein was born in Iraq, but moved with his family to Finland at the age of 3.

His employability was hampered by severe stuttering, which he had not been able to eliminate up until this year when he took a special course taught by an American speech teacher. When he started his first season at 'Saga Furs' (2014), he stuttered badly.

Al-hassan has overcome many challenges as he achieved his dream of getting rid of stuttering and enhanced his employability through this achievement. It was with persistence and through hard work, that this young man Hussein was able to independently acquire 6000 euros and learn to speak English language over 2 years in order to take the speech class. The course lasted three days and was conducted via Skype for 8-10 hours a day. Al-hassan learned in the course what causes stuttering, how speech develops, what psychological factors effect stuttering and how one should practice to improve speech. Currently, he speaks with ease, clearly and fluently.

"Yes, it was great to come back to work here", says Al-hassan. In his opinion, he has gotten this seasonal job because of Heinonen, his understanding boss, who was not bothered by an employee’s stuttering. At the moment, Hussein’s tasks include handling and packing furs. This is a pair-team work.

"I come to work with pleasure each morning, this is a good place. I have been improving my speaking skills diligently by communicating with my colleagues." He appreciates various benefits offered by the employer. Also, Al-hassan enjoys talking freely to his superior about any concerns.

Al-hassan is saving money nowadays. He plans to travel around the world next summer. Particularly, he is interested in Africa. He believes he can learn a lot of new things from different people and about their lifestyle. Al-hassan wants to continue grow stronger spiritually. Otherwise, the future is still open in his plans. In his free time, he likes to read books.
Thank you, the fact is, without your hard working and determination, my life would be speech therapist and drugs.

You are what you do:-)

the fact is, whatever I do, I could never repay you 😊 I will be grateful and in debt forever. I really mean that

Thank you!!! I learned the "main thing" about life from you 😊

Just spoke with my supreme boss, The speech came like a river flow 😊

So happy about my life now

I was on a date today, this girl is prettiest girl I have ever dreamed of.

It went awesomely.. I spoke in etalon, it was amazing.. I am speaking these days like a professionals..

She is 24 years old, lives alone with her daughter, she is even more mature than I am.. I felt like a kid.. But she likes me so much so it will be good

She is so smart

Bottom line, I feel I owe you my life and world..
3/4/2016

MAR 4TH, 6:12AM

I was in interview, there was 3 people, 2 of then interviewed me and 1 sitted and watched. It was intense. I spoke extremely in etalon. Once again I went beyond my last best speech.

I did my best and it went well. But the job is security guard service, it's new kind of job, I am in shop and work as a security guard and as a shop assistant. There are just few places available so it's kind of hard to get job.

3/14/2016

I spoke like a king!
In front of 22 people!
It was awesome! Not even 1 little mistake!
I shaking like protein shaker haha but I was the best!!!
The president just came to me and said it was very good speech and I have very good attitude.

I will go to english toastmasters next monday

I want to become master of speech and master of english language
And I will, period. I will do whatever I got
And I got everything.

MAR 14TH, 1:30PM

I won the table topic 😊 but there wasn't any awards 😞 this is the fifth times, so it's new and they said they give awards in the future
5/2/2016

I did it!

It went AMAZINGLY!

I won 😊

What you think haha almost everyone came and talked to me and were crazy about my performance

One of the organizers said it was best icebreaker he have ever seen

I got it in video! The whole thinng

I also presented my stuttering video

This is my gift to you, roman and etalon science, do with it what you want, I believe it will help you in your mission

From stutterer to normal speaker
Icebreaker speech...
youtube.com
AFTERWORD

The day Hussein unlocked and applied his own power to learn and develop his adequate Etalon speech skills was the last day he stuttered. In that moment, he was able to free himself of his 20-year erroneous beliefs, mistaken orientation and dependency on the powers of others.

Does it mean that he never makes occasional mistakes in his speaking? Of course, he does! Humans’ errors are inevitable. We all make them when we are in a hurry, not sure yet what we want to do/say or busy with too many things going on at the same moment. We are not robots. But Hussein has become a rational and skillful speaker today. He has a clear understanding of what he needs to do in order to produce naturally standard speech – anywhere, any time. Under the guidance of the Etalon Speech coaches, he has trained his speech muscles, coordinated his mind and body to balance between his body masses and the forces he operates them with… He no longer wonders why a speaker may experience “a slip of the tongue” and what he should do after he’s made a mistake – just like each of us can clearly realize why we may push the wrong letter-key on a computer keyboard while typing and what we need to do after we’ve made this typo.

**Hussein has reached his stutter-free destination that he desired so much and worked so diligently and insistently for. He has become the master of his own destiny.**

It’s your turn now. You also can claim your power to learn the naturally simple, easy to perform speech etalons and become stutter-free in only 3 days of the individual Etalon Speech Gymnastics self-training under the guidance of an Etalon Speech Teacher. Just like Hussein, over 3,000 Etalon Program graduates, were also labeled as hopeless lifetime stutterers prior to gaining their Etalon freedom. They had been to many different stuttering treatment centers and programs and struggled in vain for years. But they freed themselves of their own irrational speech behavior. You or your loved one can too.

Anna Deeter
One Lonely Climb to Success displays the authentic Facebook private text message conversation between Anna Deeter, Etalon Speech Educator, and one of her students, a FORMER stutterer, who permanently eliminated his life-long severe stuttering in the 3 day class taught over Skype.

“Freedom from stuttering starts with understanding that it is not a neurological, genetic or any type of medical problem” – say Anna Deeter and Roman Snezhko, co-founders of the Speech Academic Etalon International By R.A. Snezhko, – “Various speech mistakes (e.g., repetitions, blocks, muscle tension, fear of speech and the like) are merely the behaviors stutterers perform as a result of the lack of an adequate training of their body-mind coordination required for every speaker to produce naturally normal speech. Once this problem is solved and a stutterer has learned and started following the natural norms/etalons of correct speech, his stuttering disappears automatically – along with fears of speaking.”

Roman Snezhko should know. He experienced his own stuttering nightmare, but was able to figure out its cause and eliminate it on his own over a short period of time at the age of 15. After having gained an extensive conventional and alternative education degrees in several areas of science, Academic R.A. Snezhko has devoted his entire life to the practical study of the functioning of human dynamic. He has discovered and introduced to the world many exceptional unparalleled breakthroughs. The elimination of stuttering is just one of them. Since 1998, he has educated over 3,000 Russian-speaking students who ended their stuttering permanently.

Anna Deeter should know as well. A former conventional speech therapist, she felt frustrated because of failing to lead her students who stuttered to their stutter-free life and searched tirelessly for a reliable stuttering solution over 30 years of her professional career - until she discovered and learned the Etalon science from Academic Snezhko. She then started teaching this breakthrough in science and education to the English-speaking stutterers with the same 100% success rate.

For decades, we’ve been hearing that speech fluency disorders are incurable medical conditions, but One Lonely Climb to Success proves that this dangerous myth blocks a stuttering individual to succeed in developing his own adequate speech skills. The moment Hussein realized that only he had the power to change his own life with his own actions, he refused to accept the deceptive label of a helpless “stutterer”, stopped waiting for others to help him and took control of his own life. He became the Master of his own life!

As visionaries and innovators, A. Deeter and R. Snezhko empower people like Hussein everywhere to eliminate their imperfections not only in speaking, but also in the way they act in other areas of their life.

One Lonely Climb to Success WILL SHOW YOU THAT NO MATTER WHAT LIFE CHALLENGES YOU MAY FACE TODAY, JUST LIKE HUSSEIN, YOU TOO CAN PERMANENTLY ELIMINATE YOUR STUTTERING, END YOUR FEARS, AND ENJOY YOUR NEW STUTTER-FREE LIFE.